CONTENTS

NUMBER 1, JANUARY, 1954

Episodic Stupor Associated with an Eck Fistula in the Human with Particular Reference to the Metabolism of Ammonia. WILLIAM V. MCDERMOTT, JR. AND RAYMOND D. ADAMS 1

Studies Made by Simulating Systole at Necropsy. III. On the Genesis of the Systolic Waves of the Ballistocardiogram. ISAAC STARR AND TRUMAN G. SCHNABEL, JR. 10

The Effect of Habitually High Iron Intake on Certain Blood Values in Pregnant Bantu Women. TH. GERRITSEN AND A. R. P. WALKER 23

Bone Marrow Pressure in Leukemic and Non-Leukemic Patients. NICHOLAS L. PETRAKIS .. 27

Free Blood Corticoids in the Newborn Infant. R. KLEIN, J. FORTUNATO, AND C. PAPADATOS .. 35

The Transport of Riboflavin by Human Placenta. JEAN E. LUST, DWAIN D. HAGERMAN, AND CLAUDE A. VILLEE 38

The Respiratory Dead Space Measured by Single Breath Analysis of Oxygen, Carbon Dioxide, Nitrogen or Helium. J. BARTELS, J. W. SEVERINGHAUS, R. E. FORSTER, W. A. BRISCOE, AND D. V. BATES 41

A Comparison of Insulin Treatment with and without Added Carbohydrate in Human Diabetic Ketosis. MARVIN ROSECAN AND WILLIAM H. DAUGHADAY 49

The Blood Flow and Oxygen Consumption of the Brain in Patients with Essential Hypertension before and after Adrenalectomy. JOSEPH H. HAFKENSCHIEL, CARL K. FRIEDLAND, AND HAROLD A. ZINTEL 57

Cerebral Oxygen Consumption in Essential Hypertension. Constancy with Age, Severity of the Disease, Sex, and Variations of Blood Constituents, as Observed in 101 Patients. JOSEPH H. HAFKENSCHIEL, CHARLES W. CRUMPTON, AND CARL K. FRIEDLAND 63

Intrathecal Fibrinolysis with Streptokinase in Tuberculous Meningitis. A. P. FLETCHER 69

The Antidiuretic Activity of Plasma of Patients with Hepatic Cirrhosis, Congestive Heart Failure, Hypertension and Other Clinical Disorders. MARVIN STEIN, ROBERT SCHWARTZ, AND I. ARTHUR MIRSKY 77

The Renal Response to Acute Respiratory Acidosis. PHILIP J. DORMAN, W. JAMES SULLIVAN, AND ROBERT F. PITTS 82

Studies on the Renal Concentrating and Diluting Mechanisms in the Premature Infant. PHILIP L. CALCAGNO, MITCHELL I. RUBIN, AND DAVID H. WEINTRAUB 91

The Effect of Epinephrine, Insulin, and Hyperthyroidism on the Rapid Intravenous Glucose Tolerance Test. DONALD S. AMATUZIO, ALVIN L. SCHULTZ, MURIEL J. VANDERBILT, EUGENE D. RAMES, AND SAMUEL NESBITT 97

NUMBER 2, FEBRUARY, 1954

Metabolic Balance Investigation of Three Cases of Multiple Myeloma during ACTH Administration; Exchanges of Calcium, Phosphorus, Nitrogen, and Electrolytes. WILLIAM S. ADAMS, EARL D. MASON, AND SAMUEL H. BASSETT 103

Electrolyte Composition of Bone and the Penetration of Radiosodium and Deuterium Oxide into Dog and Human Bone. I. S. EDELMAN, A. H. JAMES, H. BADEN, AND F. D. MOORE .. 122

Electrolyte Excretion after Single Doses of ACTH, Cortisone, Desoxycorticosterone Glucoside and Motionless Standing. BERNARD C. HOLLAND AND EUGENE A. STEAD, JR. 132

Zone Paper Electrophoresis Studies on Radio-Iodinated Human Serum Albumin. ELEMER R. GABRIELI, DICRAN GOULIAN, JR., THORN KINERSLY, AND RAYMOND COLLET 136

Cholesterol Synthesis from C^{14}-Acetate in Man. LEON HELLMAN, ROBERT S. ROSENFELD, AND T. F. GALLAGHER 142

The Anemia of Thermal Injury. III. Erythropoiesis and Hemoglobin Metabolism Studied with N^{15}-Glycine in Dog and Man. G. WATSON JAMES, III, LYNN D. ABBOTT, JR., JAMES W. BROOKS, AND EVERETT I. EVANS 150

Studies with Inagglutinable Erythrocyte Counts. IV. Graphic Analyses of Rates of Production and Destruction of Human Erythrocytes. ELMER L. DEGOWIN, JASON A. ELLIS, RAYMOND F. SHEETS, HENRY E. HAMILTON, AND CLINTON D. JANNEY 163
Studies with Inagglutinable Erythrocyte Counts. V. Spontaneous and X-Ray-Induced Hemolysis in Malignancy. RAYMOND F. SHEETS, HENRY E. HAMILTON, ELMER L. DEGOWIN, AND CLINTON D. JANNEY 179
Studies with Inagglutinable Erythrocyte Counts. VI. Accelerated Destruction of Normal Adult Erythrocytes in Pernicious Anemia; Contribution of Hemolysis to the Oligocythemia. HENRY E. HAMILTON, ELMER L. DEGOWIN, RAYMOND F. SHEETS, CLINTON D. JANNEY, AND JASON A. ELLIS 191
The Accelerating Effect of Calcium and Other Cations on the Conversion of Fibrinogen to Fibrin. OSCAR D. RATNOFF AND ALBERT M. POTTS 206
The Determination of Albumin in Human Blood Plasma and Serum. A Method Based on the Interaction of Albumin with an Anionic Dye–2–(4′-Hydroxybenzeneazo) Benzoic Acid. DAVID D. RUTSTEIN, ESTELLE F. INGENITO, AND WILLIAM E. REYNOLDS 211
Studies in Steroid Metabolism. XXII. The Adrenal Response to ACTH in Young and Old Men. KONRAD DOBRINER 222
Radiochromatographic Identification of Thyroxin in an Alpha Globulin Fraction of Serum Separated by Starch Zone Electrophoresis. FRANK C. LARSON, WILLIAM P. DEISS, AND EDWIN C. ALBRIGHT 230
The Total Body Water and the Water Turnover in Pregnancy Studied with Deuterium Oxide as Isotopic Tracer. DONALD L. HUTCHINSON, ALBERT A. PLENTL, AND HOWARD C. TAYLOR, JR. 235
Erythrocyte Preservation. I. The Relation of the Storage Lesion to *In Vivo* Erythrocyte Senescence. BEVERLY WESCOTT GABRIO AND CLEMENT A. FINCH 242
Erythrocyte Preservation. II. A Study of Extra-Erythrocyte Factors in the Storage of Blood in Acid-Citrate-Dextrose. BEVERLY WESCOTT GABRIO, ALEXANDER R. STEVENS, JR., AND CLEMENT A. FINCH 247
Erythrocyte Preservation. III. The Reversibility of the Storage Lesion. BEVERLY WESCOTT GABRIO, ALEXANDER R. STEVENS, JR., AND CLEMENT A. FINCH 252
Osmotic Pressure Measurements of Serum and Ascitic Fluid in Patients with Cirrhosis of the Liver. BURTON GIGES AND HENRY G. KUNKEL 257
Studies on Cortisone and Antibiotics for Prompt Therapeutic Control of Typhoid Fever and Scrub Typhus. C. L. WISSEMAN, JR., P. Y. PATERSON, J. E. SMADEL, F. H. DIERCKS, AND H. L. LEY, JR. 264
Chromatographic Separation of the Sodium-Retaining Corticoid from the Urine of Children with Nephrosis, Compared with Observations on Normal Children. JOHN A. LUETSCHER, JR. AND BEN B. JOHNSON 276
The Effect of Negative Pressure Breathing on Urine Flow. OTTO H. GAUER, JAMES P. HENRY, HERBERT O. SIEKER, AND WALLACE E. WENDT 287

NUMBER 3, MARCH, 1954

Colloid Osmotic Pressures of Serum Proteins in Nephrosis and Cirrhosis: Relations to Electrophoretic Distributions and Average Molecular Weights. S. H. ARMSTRONG, JR., R. M. KARK, J. A. SCHOENBERGER, J. SHATKIN, AND R. SIGHTS 297
The Electrophoretic Distribution of Proteins in Plasma in Rheumatoid Arthritis. M. W. ROPES, G. E. PERLMANN, D. KAUFMAN, AND W. BAUER 311
The Electrophoretic Patterns of Proteins in Synovial Fluid and Serum in Rheumatoid Arthritis. G. E. PERLMANN, M. W. ROPES, D. KAUFMAN, AND W. BAUER 319

The Renal Excretion of Inositol in Normal and Diabetic Human Beings. WILLIAM H. DAUGHADAY AND J. LARNER 326
The Biosynthesis of Squalene from Acetate in Man. MAXWELL L. EIDINOFF, ROBERT S. ROSENFELD, JOSEPH E. KNOLL, BENJAMIN J. MARANO, AND LEON HELLMAN 333
Observations on the Visceral Removal of Plasma Peptidase Activity. THEODORE B. SCHWARTZ AND J. D. MYERS 337
The Relation of Dietary Protein Consumption to N-15 Excretion in Normal Subjects and in Cushing's Syndrome Utilizing N-15 Glycine Orally and Intravenously. K. R. CRISPELL, WILLIAM PARSON, AND GARDNER HARDEN 342
The Variations of the Sodium Space and the Total Exchangeable Sodium during Pregnancy. MARY JANE GRAY AND ALBERT A. PLENTL 347
Quantitative Studies on Excretion of Poliomyelitis Virus: A Comparison of Virus Concentration in the Stools of Paralytic and Non-Paralytic Patients. ROBERT WARD, GERALD A. LOGRIPPO, IRVING GRAEF, AND DAVID P. EARLE, JR. 354
The Effect of Adrenal Steroids on Aerobic Lactic Acid Formation in Human Leukocytes. SAMUEL P. MARTIN, S. N. CHAUDHURI, R. GREEN, AND GORDON R. MCKINNEY 358
Experimental Immersion Foot. I. The Effects of Prolonged Exposure to Water at 3°C. on the Oxygen Tension and Temperature of the Rabbit Leg. HUGH MONTGOMERY, ORVILLE HORWITZ, GEORGE PEIRCE, AND ANN SAYEN 361
Experimental Immersion Foot. II. Functional and Histological Changes in the Rabbit Leg Exposed to Water at 3°C., and Therapeutic Trial of Cortisone and of Inhaled Oxygen. ORVILLE HORWITZ, HUGH MONTGOMERY, ANN SAYEN, AND HERBERT MESCON 370
The Distribution of I^{131} Labeled Human Serum Albumin Introduced into Ascitic Fluid: Analysis of the Kinetics of a Three Compartment Catenary Transfer System in Man and Speculations on Possible Sites of Degradation. SOLOMON A. BERSON AND ROSALYN S. YALOW 377
The Concentration and Significance of the Butanol-Extractable I^{131} of Serum in Patients with Diverse States of Thyroidal Function. SIDNEY H. INGBAR, NORBERT FREINKEL, PAUL D. HOEPRICH, AND JOHN W. ATHENS 388
Abnormalities of Copper Metabolism in Wilson's Disease and Their Relationship to the Aminoaciduria. A. G. BEARN AND H. G. KUNKEL 400
The Amino Acid Content of the Blood and Urine in Wilson's Disease. WILLIAM H. STEIN, A. G. BEARN, AND STANFORD MOORE 410
Studies Concerning the Role of the Adrenal Cortex in the Pathologic Physiology of Diabetic Acidosis. I. Temporal Relations between the Metabolic Events of Experimental Diabetic Acidosis and the Level of Adrenal Cortical Function. J. W. MCARTHUR, G. A. SMART, E. A. MACLACHLAN, M. L. TERRY, D. HARTING, E. GAUTIER, A. GODLEY, K. A. SWALLOW, F. A. SIMEONE, A. ZYGMUNTOWICZ, E. CHRISTO, J. CREPEAUX, W. W. POINT, AND J. A. BENSON, JR. 420
Studies Concerning the Role of the Adrenal Cortex in the Pathologic Physiology of Diabetic Acidosis. II. The Identification of Adrenal-Conditioned Factors in the Physiologic Reaction to the Stress of Insulin Deprivation. J. W. MCARTHUR, E. GAUTIER, K. A. SWALLOW, A. GODLEY, E. A. MACLACHLAN, M. L. TERRY, D. HUME, J. CREPEAUX, F. A. SIMEONE, H. KEITEL, AND H. BERMAN 437
Kinetics of Elimination of Glucose from the Blood during and after a Continuous Intravenous Injection. S. G. JOKIPII AND OSMO TURPEINEN 452
The Fate of P^{32} Labelled Diisopropylfluorophosphonate in the Human Body and Its Use as a Labelling Agent in the Study of the Turnover of Blood Plasma and Red Cells. J. A. COHEN AND MIA G. P. J. WARRINGA 459

NUMBER 4, APRIL, 1954

Studies in Man of the Volume of the Respiratory Dead Space and the Composition of the Alveolar Gas. A. P. FISHMAN 469

Measurement of Blood Flow and Volume in the Forearm of Man; with Notes on the Theory of Indicator-Dilution and on Production of Turbulence, Hemolysis, and Vasodilatation by Intra-Vascular Injection. R. ANDRES, K. L. ZIERLER, H. M. ANDERSON, W. N. STAINSBY, G. CADER, A. S. GHRAYYIB, AND J. L. LILIENTHAL, JR. 482

The Effects of Resistance Exercises on the Nitrogen, Phosphorus, and Calcium Metabolism of Patients with Rheumatoid Arthritis. WILLIAM S. CLARK, ARTHUR L. WATKINS, HENRICK O. TONNING, AND WALTER BAUER 505

The Accuracy of Direct Determinations of Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide Tensions in Human Blood *In Vitro*. GILES F. FILLEY, ESTHER GAY, AND GEORGE W. WRIGHT 510

Alveolar and Arterial Oxygen Tensions and the Significance of the Alveolar-Arterial Oxygen Tension Difference in Normal Men. GILES F. FILLEY, FERNAND GREGOIRE, AND GEORGE W. WRIGHT 517

Carbon Monoxide Uptake and Pulmonary Diffusing Capacity in Normal Subjects at Rest and during Exercise. GILES F. FILLEY, DONALD J. MACINTOSH, AND GEORGE W. WRIGHT .. 530

Experimental Studies on the Significance of Endotoxin in the Pathogenesis of Brucellosis. WESLEY W. SPINK AND DOROTHY ANDERSON 540

The *In Vitro* Inactivation of Pitressin by Normal and Cirrhotic Human Liver. GEORGE E. MILLER AND CHARLES E. TOWNSEND 549

Water Distribution in Normal Subjects and in Patients with Laënnec's Cirrhosis. HELENA GILDER, S. FRANK REDO, DAVID BARR, AND CHARLES GARDNER CHILD, III 555

Changes in Serum Inorganic Phosphorus during Intravenous Glucose Tolerance Tests: In Patients with Primary (Essential) Hypertension, Other Disease States, and in Normal Man. ARTHUR R. WERTHEIM, GERALD H. EURMAN, AND HELEN J. KALINSKY 565

The Effect of Continuous Negative Pressure Breathing on Water and Electrolyte Excretion by the Human Kidney. HERBERT O. SIEKER, OTTO H. GAUER, AND JAMES P. HENRY 572

Blood Volume Alterations in Congestive Heart Failure. SIDNEY S. SCHREIBER, ARTHUR BAUMAN, ROSALYN S. YALOW, AND SOLOMON A. BERSON 578

The Disposition of Acid Administered to Sodium-Depleted Subjects: The Renal Response and the Role of the Whole Body Buffers. WILLIAM B. SCHWARTZ, ROBERT L. JENSON, AND ARNOLD S. RELMAN 587

The Effect of Lithium on the Electrocardiogram of Animals and Relation of this Effect to the Ratio of the Intracellular and Extracellular Concentrations of Potassium. VICTOR A. MCKUSICK 598

The Effect on Respiration of the Occlusion of a Bronchus in Man during Bronchospirometry. K. K. PUMP 611

Supplement on the Nephrotic Syndrome

A Study of the Mechanism of Proteinuria in Patients with the Nephrotic Syndrome. F. P. CHINARD, H. D. LAUSON, H. A. EDER, R. L. GREIF, AND A. HILLER 621

Plasma Volume Changes Following the Administration of Albumin to Patients with the Nephrotic Syndrome. F. P. CHINARD, H. D. LAUSON, H. A. EDER, AND R. L. GREIF ... 629

A Study of the Mechanisms of Edema Formation in Patients with the Nephrotic Syndrome. H. A. EDER, H. D. LAUSON, F. P. CHINARD, R. L. GREIF, G. C. COTZIAS, AND D. D. VAN SLYKE 636

The Effect of Corticotropin (ACTH) on Glomerular Permeability to Albumin in Children with the Nephrotic Syndrome. HENRY D. LAUSON, CAROLYN W. FORMAN, HELEN MCNAMARA, GUILHERME MATTAR, AND HENRY L. BARNETT 657
On the Role of the Kidney during Nephrotic Edema: Potassium Excretion and Sodium Retention. JACK METCOFF, NOBUYUKI NAKASONE, AND C. PHILLIPS RANCE 665
Measurement of Total Body Exchangeable Potassium and Erythrocyte Potassium in Nephrotic Children. DONALD GRIBETZ, LESLIE CORSA, JR., CHARLES D. COOK, HANS G. KEITEL, AND NATHAN B. TALBOT 680
Studies on Copper Metabolism. XI. Copper and Iron Metabolism in the Nephrotic Syndrome. G. E. CARTWRIGHT, C. J. GUBLER, AND M. M. WINTROBE 685
Renal Functions in the Course of the Nephrotic Syndrome in Children. ERIKA BRUCK, MILTON RAPOPORT, AND MITCHELL I. RUBIN 699

NUMBER 5, MAY, 1954

The Effect of Hydrocortisone and of Piromen *In Vitro* on Leukocytes of Patients Receiving ACTH and Cortisone Therapy. GRACE P. KERBY AND JOHN A. BARRETT, JR. 725
A Study of the Renal Circulation, Tubular Function and Morphology, and Urinary Volume and Composition in Dogs following Mercury Poisoning and Transfusion of Human Blood. HADLEY L. CONN, JR., LEE WILDS, AND JOHN HELWIG 732
Studies of Microbial Populations Artificially Localized *In Vivo*. I. Multiplication of Bacteria and Distribution of Drugs in Agar Loci. CHARLES A. WERNER, VERNON KNIGHT, AND WALSH MCDERMOTT 742
Studies of Microbial Populations Artificially Localized *In Vivo*. II. Difference in Antityphoidal Activities of Chloramphenicol and Chlortetracycline. CHARLES A. WERNER AND WALSH MCDERMOTT 753
Studies of Diphtheria Antitoxin in Rheumatic Fever Subjects: Analysis of Reactions to the Schick Test and of Antitoxin Responses following Hyperimmunization with Diphtheria Toxoid. WILLIAM J. KUHNS AND MACLYN MCCARTY 759
The Cardiac Output in Patients with Cirrhosis of the Liver and Tense Ascites with Observations on the Effect of Paracentesis. HENRY J. KOWALSKI, WALTER H. ABELMANN, AND WILLIAM F. MCNEELY 768
Renal Excretion of Electrolytes in Premature Infants during Administration of Sodium Salts of Unreabsorbed Anions. HELEN MCNAMARA AND HENRY L. BARNETT 774
Hepatic Cirrhosis: Effects of Sodium Chloride Administration and Restriction and of Abdominal Paracentesis on Electrolyte and Water Balance. GEORGE J. GABUZDA, JR., HENRY S. TRAEGER, AND CHARLES S. DAVIDSON 780
Genetic Linkage between Ovalocytosis and the Rh Blood Type. RICHARD A. MARSHALL, ROBERT M. BIRD, H. K. BAILEY, AND ESTHER BECKNER 790
Biochemical Study of Muscle in Progressive Muscular Dystrophy. JEAN–CLAUDE DREYFUS, GEORGES SCHAPIRA, AND FANNY SCHAPIRA 794
The Volume and Distribution of Blood in the Human Leg Measured *In Vivo*. I. The Effects of Graded External Pressure. JULIUS LITTER AND J. EDWIN WOOD 798
The Effect of Potassium Chloride on Hyponatremia. JOHN H. LARAGH 807

NUMBER 6, JUNE, 1954

Calorigenic Effects of Single Intravenous Doses of 1-Triiodothyronine and 1-Thyroxine in Myxedematous Persons. CHARLES M. BLACKBURN, WILLIAM M. MCCONAHEY, F. RAYMOND KEATING, JR., AND A. ALBERT 819

Studies on Intravascular Hemolysis in Man. The Pathogenesis of the Initial Stages of Acute Renal Failure. C. R. B. Blackburn, W. J. Hensley, D. Kerr Grant, and F. B. Wright 825
The Determination of the Survival of Transfused Red Cells by a Method of Differential Hemolysis. Thomas H. Hurley and Russell Weisman, Jr. 835
Modification by Ascorbic Acid and British Anti-Lewisite of the Effect of Mercuhydrin on Renal Tubular Function in Man. Hall S. Tacket and Morton L. Gubin 844
"Essential" and "Nonessential" Amino Acids in the Urine of Severely Burned Patients. George L. Nardi 847
Paper Electrophoresis of Serum Proteins: Photometric Quantitation and Comparison with Free Electrophoresis. Ian R. Mackay, Wade Volwiler, and Patrick D. Goldsworthy 855
Bone as a Sodium and Potassium Reservoir. William H. Bergstrom and William M. Wallace 867
A Study of Serum Beta Lipoprotein and Total Cholesterol Variability and Its Relation to Age and Serum Level in Adult Human Subjects. Donald M. Watkin, Eleanor Y. Lawry, George V. Mann, and Max Halperin 874
The Effect of L-Norepinephrine on Cardiac Output in the Anesthetized Dog during Graded Hemorrhage. J. P. Gilmore, C. M. Smythe, and S. W. Handford 884
The Hemodynamic Alterations Produced by a Plastic Valvular Prosthesis for Severe Aortic Insufficiency in Man. John C. Rose, Charles A. Hufnagel, Edward D. Freis, W. Proctor Harvey, and Edward A. Partenope 891
Urinary Excretion of Nucleic Acid Derivatives in Persons with Myeloid Leukemia. Daniel L. Horrigan 901
Effects of Heparin on Alimentary Hyperlipemia. An Electrophoretic Study. Franz S. M. Herbst and Nancy A. Hurley 907
Proceedings of the Forty-Sixth Annual Meeting of the American Society for Clinical Investigation Held in Atlantic City, N. J., May 4, 1954 912

Number 7, July, 1954

The Reaction of the Capillary Bed of the Nailfold to the Continuous Intravenous Infusion of Levo-nor-Ephinephrine in Patients with Normal Blood Pressure and with Essential Hypertension. Sheldon E. Greisman 975
The Plasma "Ammonia" and Glutamine Content in Patients with Hepatic Coma. J. Edwin Seegmiller, Robert Schwartz, and Charles S. Davidson 984
Body Water and Sodium in Patients with Acromegaly. Denis Ikkos, Rolf Luft, and Björn Sjögren 989
I. The Separation of Sodium from Potassium in Human Blood Serum by Ion Exchange Chromatography. Walter L. Arons and A. K. Solomon 995
II. The Simultaneous Measurement of Exchangeable Body Sodium and Potassium Utilizing Ion Exchange Chromatography. Walter L. Arons, Robert J. Vanderlinde, and A. K. Solomon 1001
The Mode of Action of a Mercurial Diuretic in Man. R. A. Dale and P. H. Sanderson ... 1008
The Effects of Eating and of Sham Feeding upon the Absorption of Vitamin A Palmitate in Man. Albert I. Mendeloff 1015
The Effect of Mild Exercise in the Supine Position on the Pulmonary Arterial Pressure of Five Normal Human Subjects. N. B. Slonim, A. Ravin, O. J. Balchum, and S. H. Dressler. 1022
Disappearance from Serum of I^{131}-Labeled L-Thyroxine and L-Triiodothyronine in Euthyroid Subjects. Kenneth Sterling, Joyce Cohen Lashof, and Evelyn B. Man 1031

Differences between the Activities of Mature Granulocytes in Leukemic and Normal Blood. A. I. Braude, Joyce Feltes, and Martin Brooks 1036
Studies on Hydralazine; Evidence for a Peripheral Site of Action. Albert Stunkard, Lothar Wertheimer, and Walter Redisch 1047
The Fibrinolytic Activity of Streptokinase Activated Human Plasmin. Sol Sherry 1054
The Mechanism of Formation of Osmotically Concentrated Urine during the Antidiuretic State. George A. Zak, Claus Brun, and Homer W. Smith 1064

Number 8, August, 1954

The Renal Excretion of Inositol by Normal and Diabetic Rats. William H. Daughaday and J. Larner 1075
Cerebral Hemodynamics during Controlled Hypotension Induced by the Continuous Infusion of Ganglionic Blocking Agents (Hexamethonium, Pendiomide, and Arfonad). John H. Moyer and George Morris 1081
Some Postural Adjustments of Salt and Water Excretion. Morton Lee Pearce and Elliot V. Newman 1089
A Possible Fourth Plasma Thromboplastin Component. Theodore H. Spaet, Paul M. Aggeler, and Beverly G. Kinsell 1095
The Role of Exogenous Lipids in the Hyperlipemia and Hypercholesteremia of Nephrotic Rats. Meyer Friedman, Ray H. Rosenman, and Sanford O. Byers 1103
The Fate of Hydrocortisone-4-C^{14} in Man. Leon Hellman, H. Leon Bradlow, Jerome Adesman, David K. Fukushima, J. Lawrence Kulp, and T. F. Gallagher 1106
The Effect of Barbiturates in Patients with Liver Disease. John T. Sessions, Jr., Herbert P. Minkel, John C. Bullard, and Franz J. Ingelfinger 1116
Considerations on the Uptake of Carbon Monoxide by the Lungs. R. E. Forster, W. S. Fowler, and D. V. Bates 1128
The Absorption of Carbon Monoxide by the Lungs during Breathholding. R. E. Forster, W. S. Fowler, D. V. Bates, and B. van Lingen 1135
A Study of Minute to Minute Changes of Arterio-Venous Oxygen Content Difference, Oxygen Uptake and Cardiac Output and Rate of Achievement of a Steady State during Exercise in Rheumatic Heart Disease. Kenneth W. Donald, John M. Bishop, and Owen L. Wade 1146
The Excretion of Glucuronic Acid and of Acid Mucopolysaccharides in Normal Human Urine. Grace P. Kerby 1168
An Accelerating Property of Plasma for the Coagulation of Fibrinogen by Thrombin. Oscar D. Ratnoff 1175

Number 9, September, 1954

The Rate of Uptake of Nitrous Oxide in Man. J. W. Severinghaus 1183
Studies on Staphylococci from Hospital Patients. I. Predominance of Strains of Group III Phage Patterns Which Are Resistant to Multiple Antibiotics. Vernon Knight and Anna R. Holzer 1190
Histamine Metabolism in Diseases of the Liver. Ross G. Mitchell, Hugh R. Butt, and Charles F. Code 1199
Liver and Kidney Glucose-6-Phosphatase Activity in Children with Normal and Diseased Organs. Ruth C. Harris and Carmen Olmo 1204
The Pathogenesis of Cystinuria. I. Chromatographic and Microbiological Studies of the Metabolism of Sulphur-Containing Amino-Acids. C. E. Dent, J. G. Heathcote, and G. E. Joron 1210

The Pathogenesis of Cystinuria. II. Polarographic Studies of the Metabolism of Sulphur-Containing Amino-Acids. C. E. DENT, B. SENIOR, AND J. M. WALSHE 1216
Cerebral Hemodynamics during Cerebral Ischemia Induced by Acute Hypotension. FRANK A. FINNERTY, JR., LLOYD WITKIN, AND JOSEPH F. FAZEKAS 1227
The Use of Hemolysin Inhibition in the Study of Experimental and Clinical Hyperlipemia: The Non-Specific Inhibition of Streptolysin O by Serum Lipoproteins. GENE H. STOLLERMAN 1233
The Preparation of Partially Purified Plasmin, and an Account of Its Intrathecal Use in Patients. A. P. FLETCHER 1242
Distribution and Degradation Studies with Insulin-I^{131}. NEIL J. ELGEE, ROBERT H. WILLIAMS, AND NORMAN D. LEE 1252
The Mechanism of the Osmotic Adjustment of Body Cells as Determined *In Vivo* by the Volume of Distribution of a Large Water Load. ALEXANDER LEAF, JACQUES Y. CHATILLON, OLIVER WRONG, AND ELBERT P. TUTTLE, JR. 1261
The Effects of Alkalosis upon Ketone Body Production and Carbohydrate Metabolism in Man. S. R. LIPSKY, B. J. ALPER, M. E. RUBINI, W. F. VAN ECK, AND M. E. GORDON 1269
An Open-Circuit Helium Method for Measuring Functional Residual Capacity and Defective Intrapulmonary Gas Mixing. J. B. HICKAM, E. BLAIR, AND R. FRAYSER 1277

NUMBER 10, OCTOBER, 1954

Proteins and Other Biocolloids of Urine in Health and in Calculous Disease. I. Electrophoretic Studies at pH 4.5 and 8.6 of Those Components Soluble in Molar Sodium Chloride. WILLIAM H. BOYCE, FRED K. GARVEY, AND CHARLES M. NORFLEET, JR. 1287
Effect of Intravenous Infusions of Ethanol upon Estimated Hepatic Blood Flow in Man. ALBERT I. MENDELOFF 1298
The Enzymatic Dissolution of Experimental Arterial Thrombi in the Dog by Trypsin, Chymotrypsin and Plasminogen Activators. SOL SHERRY, ANTOINETTE TITCHENER, LEONARD GOTTESMAN, PHILIP WASSERMAN, AND WALTER TROLL 1303
Phagocytosis by Human Leucocytes. I. Effect of Fibrin on Phagocytosis of Staphylococci and of Encapsulated Pneumococci by Normal Human Leucocytes. HENRY H. BALCH AND MARGARET T. SPENCER 1314
Phagocytosis by Human Leucocytes. II. Relation of Nutritional Deficiency in Man to Phagocytosis. HENRY H. BALCH AND MARGARET T. SPENCER 1321
The Physiologic Explanation of the Changes in the Coronary Circulation Precipitated by Aortic-Coronary Sinus Anastomosis. ALVIN A. BAKST, JAIME COSTAS-DURIEUX, HARRY GOLDBERG, AND CHARLES P. BAILEY 1329
The Hepatic Blood Flow and Splanchnic Oxygen Consumption in Alcoholic Fatty Liver. BRUCE J. KESSLER, JOHN B. LIEBLER, GERALD J. BRONFIN, AND MARTIN SASS 1338
Effects of Infusion of Hyperoncotic Dextran in Children with the Nephrotic Syndrome. JOHN JAMES, GUSTAVO GORDILLO, AND JACK METCOFF 1346
Fat Intake, Serum Cholesterol Concentration, and Atherosclerosis in the South African Bantu. Part I. Low Fat Intake and the Age Trend of Serum Cholesterol Concentration in the South African Bantu. ALEXANDER R. P. WALKER AND ULLA B. ARVIDSSON 1358
Fat Intake, Serum Cholesterol Concentration, and Atherosclerosis in the South African Bantu. Part II. Atherosclerosis and Coronary Artery Disease. J. HIGGINSON AND W. J. PEPLER .. 1366
The Oxygen Dissociation Curve in Anemia of Various Types. A. C. KENNEDY AND D. J. VALTIS 1372
Simultaneous Determinations of the Total Volume of Red Blood Cells by Use of Carbon Monoxide and Chromium^{51} in Healthy and Diseased Human Subjects. NORMAN NOMOF, JAMES HOPPER, JR., ELLEN BROWN, KENNETH SCOTT, AND REIDAR WENNESLAND 1382

Clinical Effects of the Dichloro and Monochlorophenyl Analogues of Diamino Pyrimidine: Antagonists of Folic Acid. M. Lois Murphy, Rose Ruth Ellison, David A. Karnofsky, and Joseph H. Burchenal 1388
Metabolic Effects of Marked Sodium Restriction in Hypertensive Patients: Changes in Total Exchangeable Sodium and Potassium. Lewis K. Dahl, Bernard G. Stall, III, and George C. Cotzias 1397
Artery Wall Electrolytes in Renal and DCA Hypertension. Louis Tobian, Jr. and John Binion 1407

Number 11, November, 1954

The Middlebrook-Dubos Hemagglutination Test for Tuberculosis in Children and Adults. Anton Josiukas, T. E. Roy, and Gladys Boyd 1415
Surface as a Quantitative Factor in Prothrombin Utilization. Frederick W. Dick, Dudley P. Jackson, and C. Lockard Conley 1423
The Cerebral Circulation and Metabolism in Hyperthyroidism and Myxedema. Willis Sensenbach, Leonard Madison, Seymour Eisenberg, and Lamar Ochs 1434
Observations on the Sodium-Retaining Corticoid in the Urine of Children and Adults in Relation to Sodium Balance and Edema. John A. Luetscher, Jr., and Ben B. Johnson .. 1441
Measurement of Extracellular Fluid Volume in Nephrectomized Dogs. Roy C. Swan, Harry Madisso, and Robert F. Pitts 1447
Urinary Protein Excretion and Renal Hemodynamic Adjustments during Orthostasis in Patients with Acute and Chronic Renal Diseases. Willoughby Lathem, Betty S. Roof, James F. Nickel, and Stanley E. Bradley 1457
Pregnancy and Adrenocortical Function: Endocrine Studies of Pregnancy Occurring in Two Adrenal-Deficient Women. A. Gorman Hills, Eleanor H. Venning, F. Curtis Dohan, George D. Webster, Jr., and Edwin M. Richardson 1466
Studies in Steroid Metabolism. XXVI. Steroid Isolation Studies in Human Leukemia. Konrad Dobriner, Attallah Kappas, and T. F. Gallagher 1481
Studies on Copper Metabolism. XIII. Hepatolenticular Degeneration. G. E. Cartwright, R. E. Hodges, C. J. Gubler, J. P. Mahoney, K. Daum, M. M. Wintrobe, and W. B. Bean 1487
Changes in Plasma Levels of 17-Hydroxycorticosteroids during the Intravenous Administration of ACTH. I. A Test of Adrenocortical Capacity in the Human. Kristen Eik-Nes, Avery A. Sandberg, Don H. Nelson, Frank H. Tyler, and Leo T. Samuels 1502
The Effects of Surgery on the Blood Levels and Metabolism and 17-Hydroxycorticosteroids in Man. Avery A. Sandberg, Kristen Eik-Nes, Leo T. Samuels, and Frank H. Tyler .. 1509
The Role of the Liver and the Adrenal in Producing Elevated Plasma 17-Hydroxycorticosteroid Levels in Surgery. Frank H. Tyler, C. Duwayne Schmidt, Kristen Eik-Nes, Harold Brown, and Leo T. Samuels 1517
17-Hydroxycorticosteroid Metabolism in Liver Disease. Harold Brown, Donald G. Willardson, Leo T. Samuels, and Frank H. Tyler 1524
Quantitative Aspects of Iodine Metabolism. The Exchangeable Organic Iodine Pool, and the Rates of Thyroidal Secretion, Peripheral Degradation and Fecal Excretion of Endogenously Synthesized Organically Bound Iodine. Solomon A. Berson and Rosalyn S. Yalow 1533
Profibrinolysin, Antifibrinolysin, Fibrinogen and Urine Fibrinolytic Factors in the Human Subject. M. Mason Guest 1553
Methemoglobin Formation in Human Blood by Cobalt *in vitro*. Shu Chu Shen and Allyn B. Ley 1560

The Choice of Skin Area for Toxin Assay. ROBERT L. BERG..... 1567
The Preparation and Assay of Toxic Proteolytic Products Producing Skin Hemorrhage. ROBERT L. BERG AND RICHARD A. FIELD..... 1572
Thiamine and Cocarboxylase Concentration in Heart, Liver, and Kidney of Patients with Heart Failure. MICHAEL G. WOHL, MARTIN BRODY, CHARLES R. SHUMAN, RICHARD TURNER, AND JEROME BRODY..... 1580

NUMBER 12, DECEMBER, 1954

Studies of 17-Hydroxycorticosteroids. V. Responses of 17-Hydroxycorticosteroids, Eosinophils, and Glucose to ACTH and Epinephrine. ROBERT S. ELY, PATRICK F. BRAY, RICHARD B. RAILE, AND VINCENT C. KELLEY..... 1587
The Disappearance Rate of Colloidal Radiogold from the Circulation and Its Application to the Estimation of Liver Blood Flow in Normal and Cirrhotic Subjects. HERBERT VETTER, RUDOLF FALKNER, AND ANTON NEUMAYR..... 1594
Amino Acid Metabolism in Infectious Hepatitis. DAVID YI-YUNG HSIA AND SYDNEY S. GELLIS..... 1603
The Influence of Antibiotics on the Origin of Small Colonies (G Variants) of *Micrococcus Pyogenes var. Aureus*. ROBERT I. WISE AND WESLEY W. SPINK..... 1611
Phosphorus Excretion in Renal Failure. RALPH GOLDMAN AND SAMUEL H. BASSETT..... 1623
The Glucagon Content of Crystalline Insulin Preparations. A. STAUB AND OTTO K. BEHRENS.. 1629
Observations on the Inheritance of Sickle-Cell Hemoglobin and Hemoglobin C. HELEN M. RANNEY..... 1634
Plasma 17-Ketosteroids of Full-Term and Premature Infants. LYTT I. GARDNER AND R. LEE WALTON..... 1642
Studies on Myocardial Metabolism. III. Coronary Blood Flow, Myocardial Oxygen Consumption and Carbohydrate Metabolism in Experimental Hemorrhagic Shock. W. S. EDWARDS, A. SIEGEL, AND R. J. BING..... 1646
Protein-Lipid Relationships in Human Plasma. III. In Pregnancy and the Newborn. ELLA M. RUSS, HOWARD A. EDER, AND DAVID P. BARR..... 1662
The Intravenous Injection of Bovine Crystalline Pancreatic Desoxyribonuclease into Patients. ALAN J. JOHNSON, PAULINE R. GOGER, AND WILLIAM S. TILLETT..... 1670
A Study of the Mode of Action of the Adrenal Medullary Hormones on Sodium, Potassium and Water Excretion in Man. JAMES F. NICKEL, CHEVES MCC. SMYTHE, EMANUEL M. PAPPER, AND STANLEY E. BRADLEY..... 1687
Positive Direct Coombs Test Induced by Phenylhydrazine. E. E. MUIRHEAD, M. GROVES, AND S. BRYAN..... 1700
Author Index to Volume XXXIII..... 1712
Subject Index to Volume XXXIII..... 1732

in acquired hæmolytic anæmia. J. Clin. Path., 1951, **4**, 253.
13. Dameshek, W., Acquired hemolytic anemia, physiopathology with particular reference to autoimmunization and therapy, *in* Proceedings of the Third International Congress of the International Society of Hematology, Cambridge, Eng., 1950, New York, Grune and Stratton, Inc., 1951, 120.
14. Wiener, A. S., Samwick, A. A., Morrison, M., and Loewe, L., Acquired hemolytic anemia. Am. J. Clin. Path., 1952, **22**, 301.
15. Rosenfield, R. E., Vogel, P., and Rosenthal, N., The antiglobulin test; technic and practical applications. Am. J. Clin. Path., 1951, **21**, 301.
16. Davidsohn, I., and Oyamada, A., Specificity of autoantibodies in hemolytic anemia. Am. J. Clin. Path., 1953, **23**, 101.
17. Dacie, J. V., Acquired hemolytic anemia, with special reference to the antiglobulin (Coombs') reaction. Blood, 1953, **8**, 813.
18. Kidd, P., Elution of an incomplete type of antibody from the erythrocytes in acquired hæmolytic anæmia. J. Clin. Path., 1949, **2**, 103.
19. Komninos, Z. D., and Rosenthal, M. C., Studies on antibodies eluted from the red cells in autoimmune hemolytic anemia. J. Lab. & Clin. Med., 1953, **41**, 887.
20. Young, L. E., and Miller, G., The long-term picture in autoimmune hemolytic disease. Tr. A. Am. Physicians, 1953, **66**, 190.
21. Wagley, P. F., Shen, S. C., Gardner, F. H., and Castle, W. B., Studies on the destruction of red blood cells. VI. The spleen as a source of a substance causing agglutination of the red blood cells of certain patients with acquired hemolytic jaundice by an antihuman serum rabbit serum (Coombs' serum). J. Lab. & Clin. Med., 1948, **33**, 1197.
22. Castle, W. B., The blood and blood-forming organs *in* Year Book of Medicine, Chicago, The Year Book Publishers, 1950, p. 360; 1951, p. 277.
23. Clegg, J. W., and King, E. J., Estimation of hæmoglobin by the alkaline hæmatin method. Brit. Med. J., 1942, **2**, 329.
24. Wintrobe, M. M., A simple and accurate hematocrit. J. Lab. & Clin. Med., 1929, **15**, 287.
25. Chaplin, H., Jr., and Mollison, P. L., Correction for plasma trapped in the red cell column of the hematocrit. Blood, 1952, **7**, 1227.
26. Wintrobe, M. M., Clinical Hematology. 3rd ed., Philadelphia, Lea & Febiger, 1951, p. 83.
27. Webster, S. H., Liljegren, E. J., and Zimmer, D. J., Rapid staining of Heinz bodies in smears. Stain Technol., 1948, **23**, 97.
28. Shen, S. C., Castle, W. B., and Fleming, E. M., Experimental and clinical observations on increased mechanical fragility of erythrocytes. Science, 1944, **100**, 387.
29. Bing, F. C., and Baker, R. W., The determination of hemoglobin in minute amounts of blood by Wu's method. J. Biol. Chem., 1931, **92**, 589.
30. Malloy, H. T., and Evelyn, K. A., The determination of bilirubin with the photoelectric colorimeter. J. Biol. Chem., 1937, **119**, 481.
31. Mourant, A. E., see reference No. 2, p. 171–172.
32. Technical methods and procedures of the American Association of Blood Banks, Minneapolis, Minn., Burgess Publishing Co., 1953, p. 34.
33. Morton, J. A., and Pickle, M. M., Use of trypsin in the detection of incomplete anti-Rh antibodies. Nature, 1947, **159**, 779.
34. Diamond, L. K., and Denton, R. L., Rh agglutination in various media with particular reference to the value of albumin. J. Lab. & Clin. Med., 1945, **30**, 821.
35. Landsteiner, K., and Miller, C. P., Jr., Serological studies on the blood of the primates. II. The blood groups in anthropoid apes. J. Exper. Med., 1925, **42**, 853.
36. Van Loghem, J. J., Kresner, M., Coombs, R. R. A., and Roberts, G. F., Observations on a prozone phenomenon encountered in using the antiglobulin sensitisation. Lancet, 1950, **2**, 729.
37. Cruz, W. O., Acetylphenylhydrazine anemia. I. The mechanism of erythrocyte destruction and regeneration. Am. J. M. Sc., 1941, **202**, 781.
38. Webster, S. H., Heinz body phenomenon in erythrocytes. A review. Blood, 1949, **4**, 479.
39. Ponder, E., Hemolysis and Related Phenomena. New York, Grune and Stratton, 1948, p. 363.
40. Young, L. E., Miller, G., and Christian, R. M., Clinical and laboratory observations on autoimmune hemolytic disease. Ann. Int. Med., 1951, **35**, 507.
41. Weiner, W., Battey, D. A., Cleghorn, T. E., Marson, F. G. W., and Meynell, M. J., Serological findings in a case of hæmolytic anæmia, with some general observations on the pathogenesis of this syndrome. Brit. Med. J., 1953, **2**, 125.
42. Dacie, J. V., and Cutbush, M., Specificity of autoantibodies in acquired hæmolytic anæmia. J. Clin. Path., 1954, **7**, 18.
43. Christian, R. M., Ervin, D. M., and Young, L. E., Observations on the in-vitro behavior of dog isoantibodies. J. Immunol., 1951, **66**, 37.
44. Christian, R. M., Stewart, W. B., Yuile, C. L., Ervin, D. M., and Young, L. E., Limitation of hemolysis in experimental transfusion reactions related to depletion of complement and isoantibody in the recipient. Observations on dogs given successive transfusions of incompatible red cells tagged with radioactive iron. Blood, 1951, **6**, 142.
45. Young, L. E., Christian, R. M., Ervin, D. M., Davis, R. W., O'Brien, W. A., Swisher, S. N., and Yuile, C. L., Hemolytic disease in newborn dogs. Blood, 1951, **6**, 291.
46. Chute, R. N., and Sommers, S. C., Hemolytic disease and polycythemia in parabiosis intoxication. Blood, 1952, **7**, 1005.

AUTHOR INDEX

(Page numbers in italics refer to abstracts)

A

Abbott, Lynn D., Jr. See JAMES, ABBOTT, BROOKS, and EVANS 150

Abelmann, Walter H. See KOWALSKI, ABELMANN, and MCNEELY 768

Adams, Raymond D. See MCDERMOTT and ADAMS 1

Adams, William S., Mason, Earl D., and Bassett, Samuel H. Metabolic balance investigation of three cases of multiple myeloma during ACTH administration; exchanges of calcium, phosphorus, nitrogen, and electrolytes 103

Adesman, Jerome. See HELLMAN, BRADLOW, ADESMAN, FUKUSHIMA, KULP, and GALLAGHER *940*

—. See HELLMAN, BRADLOW, ADESMAN, FUKUSHIMA, KULP, and GALLAGHER 1106

Aggeler, Paul M. See SPAET, AGGELER, and KINSELL 1095

Agrest, A. See HOOBLER, AGREST, and WARZYNSKI *943*

Aksoy, Muzaffer. See KOMNINOS and AKSOY *949*

Albert, A. See BLACKBURN, MCCONAHEY, KEATING, and ALBERT 819

Albright, Edwin C., Larson, Frank G., and Deiss, William P. Observations on the capacity of serum alpha globulin to bind thyroxin *in vitro* *914*

—. See LARSON, DEISS, and ALBRIGHT 230

Albrink, Margaret J., Hald, Pauline M., and Man, Evelyn B. Water content of hyperlipemic serum *914*

Alexander, Benjamin, Meyers, Lillian, Goldstein, Robert, Gurewich, Victor, and Grinspoon, Lester. Elevated SPCA (convertin) complex in pregnancy. Its possible role in pathogenesis of thromboembolism *914*

Alexander, James K., Wood, John A., and West, John R. Chronic hypercapnia: A specific respiratory depressant in chronic pulmonary disease and other conditions *915*

Alford, T. C. See SULLIVAN, ALFORD, and KARNOFSKY *968*

Alper, B. J. See LIPSKY, ALPER, RUBINI, VAN ECK, and GORDON 1269

Alpert, Louis K., Parrish, Alvin E., and Kolb, Karl P. An investigation of the validity of "insulin-resistance" in diabetes mellitus *915*

Altman, Kurt I. See PRANKERD, ALTMAN, and YOUNG *957*

Amatuzio, Donald S., Schultz, Alvin L., Vanderbilt, Muriel J., Rames, Eugene D., and Nesbitt, Samuel. The effect of epinephrine, insulin, and hyperthyroidism on the rapid intravenous glucose tolerance test 97

Anderson, Dorothy. See SPINK and ANDERSON 540

Anderson, H. M. See ANDRES, ZIERLER, ANDERSON, STAINSBY, CADER, GHRAYYIB, and LILIENTHAL 482

Andres, R., Zierler, K. L., Anderson, H. M., Stainsby, W. N., Cader, G., Ghrayyib, A. S., and Lilienthal, J. L., Jr. Measurement of blood flow and volume in the forearm of man; with notes on the theory of indicator-dilution and on production of turbulence, hemolysis, and vasodilatation by intra-vascular injection 482

—, —, **Cader, G., Ghrayyib, A. S., and Lilienthal, J. L., Jr.** Exchange of cations, respiratory gases and carbohydrate by intact human muscle *915*

Armstrong, John B. A comparison of Dextran and PVP in human volunteers *916*

Armstrong, S. H., Jr., Kark, R. M., Schoenberger, J. A., Shatkin, J., and Sights, R. Colloid osmotic pressures of serum proteins in nephrosis and cirrhosis: Relations to electrophoretic distributions and average molecular weights 297

Arons, Walter L., and Solomon, A. K. I. The separation of sodium from potassium in human blood serum by ion exchange chromatography 995

—, **Vanderlinde, Robert J., and Solomon, A. K.** II. The simultaneous measurement of exchangeable body sodium and potassium utilizing ion exchange chromatography 1001

Arrowwood, Julia G. See JUDSON, HOLLANDER, and ARROWWOOD *946*

Arvidsson, Ulla B. See WALKER and ARVIDSSON 1358

Asper, Samuel P., Jr. See SELENKOW and ASPER *966*

Athens, John W. See INGBAR, FREINKEL, HOEPRICH, and ATHENS 388

Axelrad, B. J., and Luetscher, J. A., Jr. Adrenal cortical activity in normal men on diets of low sodium content *916*

B

Baden, H. See EDELMAN, JAMES, BADEN, and MOORE 122

Bailey, Charles P. See BAKST, COSTAS-DURIEUX, GOLDBERG, and BAILEY 1329

Bailey, H. K. See MARSHALL, BIRD, BAILEY, and BECKNER 790

Baker, William H. The use of monocalcium disodium ethylene diamine tetra-acetic acetate (CAEDTA) in the treatment of adult lead intoxication *916*

Bakst, Alvin A., Costas-Durieux, Jaime, Goldberg, Harry, and Bailey, Charles P. The physiologic explanation of the changes in the coronary circulation precipitated by aortic-coronary sinus anastomosis 1329

Balch, Henry H., and Spencer, Margaret T. Phagocytosis by human leucocytes. I. Effect of fibrin on phagocytosis of staphylococci and of encapsulated pneumococci by normal human leucocytes 1314

—, —. Phagocytosis by human leucocytes. II. Relation of nutritional deficiency in man to phagocytosis 1321

Balchum, O. J. See SLONIM, RAVIN, BALCHUM, and DRESSLER 1022

Baldwin, David S., Berman, Harold J., and Heinemann, Henry O. Urinary concentrating process during antidiuresis in renal disease *917*

Barnett, Henry L. See LAUSON, FORMAN, MCNAMARA, MATTAR, and BARNETT 657

—. See MCNAMARA and BARNETT 774

Barr, David. See GILDER, REDO, BARR, and CHILD 555

Barr, David P. See RUSS, EDER, and BARR 1662

Barrett, John A., Jr. See KERBY and BARRETT 725

Bartels, J., Severinghaus, J. W., Forster, R. E., Briscoe, W. A., and **Bates, D. V.** The respiratory dead space measured by single breath analysis of oxygen, carbon dioxide, nitrogen or helium 41
Bartter, Frederic C. See PECHET, DUNCAN, LIDDLE, and BARTTER *957*
Bassett, Samuel H. See ADAMS, MASON, and BASSETT 103
—. See GOLDMAN and BASSETT 1623
Bates, D. V. See BARTELS, SEVERINGHAUS, FORSTER, BRISCOE, and BATES 41
—. See FORSTER, FOWLER, and BATES 1128
—. See FORSTER, FOWLER, BATES, and VAN LINGEN 1135
Bauer, W. See ROPES, PERLMANN, KAUFMAN, and BAUER 311
—. See PERLMANN, ROPES, KAUFMAN, and BAUER 319
Bauer, Walter. See CLARK, WATKINS, TONNING, and BAUER 505
Bauman, Arthur. See SCHREIBER, BAUMAN, YALOW, and BERSON 578
Baxter, James. See GOODMAN and BAXTER *937*
Bean, W. B. See CARTWRIGHT, HODGES, GUBLER, MAHONEY, DAUM, WINTROBE, and BEAN 1487
Bearn, A. G. and **Kunkel, H. G.** Abnormalities of copper metabolism in Wilson's disease and their relationship to the aminoaciduria 400
—. See STEIN, BEARN, and MOORE 410
Beck, William S. See VALENTINE, FOLLETTE, HARDIN, and BECK *969*
Beckner, Esther. See MARSHALL, BIRD, BAILEY, and BECKNER 790
Bedell, George N. See CULBERTSON, KIRKENDALL, ECKSTEIN, and BEDELL *926*
Behrens, Otto K. See STAUB and BEHRENS 1629
Belknap, S. L. See ELMLINGER, MASOUREDIS, SONI, FULTON, and BELKNAP *930*
Benson, J. W., Jr. See MCARTHUR, SMART, MAC LACHLAN, TERRY, HARTING, GAUTIER, GODLEY, SWALLOW, SIMEONE, ZYGMUNTOWICZ, CHRISTO, CREPEAUX, POINT, and BENSON 420
Bercu, Bernard A. and **Mandell, Harvey N.** Radioactive iodine for chronic lung disease *917*
Berg, Robert L., and **Field, Richard A.** The preparation and assay of toxic proteolytic products producing skin hemorrhage 1572
—. The choice of skin area for toxin assay 1567
Bergenstal, Delbert M. See LANDAU, BERGENSTAL, LUGIBIHL, and KASCHT *950*
Bergenstal, Delbert. See LEROY, BERGENSTAL, GOULD, WERBIN, and OKITA *952*
Bergstrom, William H., and **Wallace, William M.** Bone as a sodium and potassium reservoir 867
Berman, H. See MCARTHUR, GAUTIER, SWALLOW, GODLEY, MACLACHLAN, TERRY, HUME, CREPEAUX, SIMEONE, KEITEL, and BERMAN 437
Berman, Harold J. See BALDWIN, BERMAN, and HEINEMANN *917*
Berntsen, Carl. Influence of age and size of bacterial population on the rapid bactericidal action of penicillin *917*
Berson, Solomon A., and **Yalow, Rosalyn S.** The distribution of I^{131} labeled human serum albumin introduced into ascitic fluid: Analysis of the kinetics of a three compartment catenary transfer system in man and speculations on possible sites of degradation 377
—, and **Yalow, Rosalyn S.** Quantitative aspects of iodine metabolism. The exchangeable organic iodine pool, and the rates of thyroidal secretion, peripheral degradation and fecal excretion of endogenously synthesized organically bound iodine 1533
—. See SCHREIBER, BAUMAN, YALOW, and BERSON 578
Biehl, Park. See CLARK, JERVEY, and BIEHL *923*
Bierman, Howard R., Kelly, Keith H., Byron, Ralph L., Jr., and **Cordes, Fauno L.** The behavior of the formed elements of the blood during leukocyte infusion and cross-transfusion in man *918*
Bing, Richard J. See EDWARDS, SIEGEL, and BING *929*
—. See EDWARDS, SIEGEL, and BING 1646
Binion, John. See TOBIAN and BINION 1407
Bird, Robert M. See MARSHALL, BIRD, BAILEY, and BECKNER 790
Bishop, John M. See DONALD, BISHOP, and WADE 1146
Blackburn, Charles M., McConahey, William M., Keating, F. Raymond, Jr., and **Albert, A.** Calorigenic effects of single intravenous doses of *l*-triiodothyronine and *l*-thyroxine in myxedematous persons 819
—, and **Keating, F. Raymond, Jr.** Comparative effectiveness of daily doses of *l*-triiodothyronine or *l*-thyroxine in the control of myxedema *918*
Blackburn, C. R. B., Hensley, W. J., Grant, D. Kerr, and **Wright, F. B.** Studies on intravascular hemolysis in man. The pathogenesis of the initial stages of acute renal failure 825
Blair, E. See HICKAM, BLAIR, and FRAYSER 1277
Blair, Emil. Observations on impaired intrapulmonary gas mixing *918*
Bock, Don G. See HAVENS, BOCK, and SIEGEL *940*
Bogardus, George. See HUFF, FELLER, and BOGARDUS *944*
Bogardus, George M. See SCRIBNER, BOGARDUS, FREMONT-SMITH, and BURNELL *965*
Botelho, S. Y. See DUBOIS, BOTELHO, and COMROE *929*
Boyce, William H., Garvey, Fred K., and **Norfleet, Charles M., Jr.** Proteins and other biocolloids of urine in health and in calculous disease. I. Electrophoretic studies at pH 4.5 and 8.6 of those components soluble in molar sodium chloride 1287
Boyd, Gladys. See JOSIUKAS, ROY, and BOYD 1415
Boyer, Samuel H., IV. See RYTAND and BOYER *961*
Bradley, Stanley E. See COMINSKY, PREEDY, WHEELER, HAYS, and BRADLEY *924*
—. See LATHEM, ROOF, NICKEL, and BRADLEY 1457
—. See NICKEL, SMYTHE, PAPPER, and BRADLEY 1687
Bradlow, H. Leon. See HELLMAN, BRADLOW, ADESMAN, FUKUSHIMA, KULP, and GALLAGHER *940*
—. See HELLMAN, BRADLOW, ADESMAN, FUKUSHIMA, KULP, and GALLAGHER 1106
Brandt, J. Leonard, Castleman, Leonard, Greenwald, Jack, and **Kelly, J. J., Jr.** The effect of oral feedings on splanchnic blood flow and oxygen consumption in normals and in subjects with hepatic cirrhosis *919*
Braude, A. I., Feltes, Joyce, and **Brooks, Martin.** Differences between the activities of mature granulocytes in leukemic and normal blood 1036
Bray, Patrick F. See ELY, BRAY, RAILE, and KELLEY 1587
Brazier, Mary A. B. See CHAPMAN, SCHROEDER, GEYER, BRAZIER, FAGER, POPPEN, SOLOMON, and YAKOVLEV *922*

Briscoe, W. A. See BARTELS, SEVERINGHAUS, FORSTER, BRISCOE, and BATES 41
Brody, Jerome. See WOHL, BRODY, SHUMAN, TURNER, and BRODY 1580
Brody, Martin. See WOHL, BRODY, SHUMAN, TURNER, and BRODY 1580
Bronfin, Gerald J. See KESSLER, LIEBLER, BRONFIN, and SASS 1338
Brooks, James W. See JAMES, ABBOTT, BROOKS, and EVANS 150
Brooks, Martin. See BRAUDE, FELTES, and BROOKS 1036
Brown, Ellen, Hopper, James, Jr., Nomof, Norman, Wennesland, Reidar, and Scott, Kenneth G. Blood volume in congestive heart failure studied by Cr^{51}, CO, and T-1824 methods *919*
—. See HOPPER, NOMOF, BROWN, WENNESLAND, and SCOTT *944*
—. See NOMOF, HOPPER, BROWN, SCOTT, and WENNESLAND 1382
Brown, Harold, and Samuels, Leo T. Corticosteroid metabolism in liver disease *919*
—, **Willardson, Donald G., Samuels, Leo T., and Tyler, Frank H.** 17-Hydroxycorticosteroid metabolism in liver disease 1524
—. See TYLER, SCHMIDT, EIK-NES, BROWN, and SAMUELS 1517
Bruce, Robert A., Wiederhielm, Curt A., Pampush, James J., and Kowalski, Henry J. The determination of pressure gradients in the vascular system of man *920*
Bruck, Erika, Rapoport, Milton, and Rubin, Mitchell I. Renal functions in the course of the nephrotic syndrome in children 699
Brun, Claus. See ZAK, BRUN, and SMITH 1064
Brust, Albert. See DISALVO, EVANS, and BRUST *928*
Bryan, S. See MUIRHEAD, GROVES, and BRYAN 1700
Bullard, John C. See SESSIONS, MINKEL, BULLARD, and INGELFINGER 1116
Bunn, Paul, Canarile, Leonard, and Osborne, Winifred. Synergistic effect of polymyxin B and oxytetracycline or tetracycline upon growth of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* *920*
Burch, G. E. See RAY, THREEFOOT, and BURCH *957*
Burchenal, Joseph H. See MURPHY, ELLISON, KARNOFSKY, and BURCHENAL 1388
Burnell, James M. See SCRIBNER, BOGARDUS, FREMONT-SMITH, and BURNELL *965*
Burnett, C. H. See WELT, YOUNG, THORUP, and BURNETT *972*
Burrows, Belton A., Peters, Theodore, and Ross, Joseph F. The tissue utilization of endogenous thyroid hormone in human subjects *921*
Bush, J. A., and Cartwright, G. E. Ferrokinetics in anemia of infection *921*
Butcher, Harvey R., Jr., and Sleator, William, Jr. A study of the electrical activity of intact and partially mobilized human ureters *921*
Butt, Hugh R. See MITCHELL, BUTT, and CODE 1199
Byers, Sanford O. See ROSENMAN, BYERS, and FRIEDMAN *960*
—. See FRIEDMAN, ROSENMAN, and BYERS 1103
Byron, Ralph L., Jr. See BIERMAN, KELLY, BYRON, and CORDES *918*

C

Cader, G. See ANDRES, ZIERLER, ANDERSON, STAINSBY, CADER, GHRAYYIB, and LILIENTHAL 482
—. See ANDRES, ZIERLER, CADER, GHRAYYIB, and LILIENTHAL *915*
Calcagno, Philip L., Rubin, Mitchell I., and Weintraub, David H. Studies on the renal concentrating and diluting mechanisms in the premature infant 91
Caliva, Francis S., Harris, Jay F., and Lyons, Richard H. A study of the nature of the peripheral resistance in patients with hypertension *922*
Calkins, Evan, and Mitchell, Donald M. Effect of maintenance cortisone therapy on the metabolic response to surgery *922*
Canarile, Leonard. See BUNN, CANARILE, and OSBORNE *920*
Carroll, Evelyn L. See HENNEMAN, CARROLL, and DEMPSEY *941*
Carter, Norman. See SELDIN, RECTOR, CARTER, and COPENHAVER *965*
Cartwright, G. E., Gubler, C. J., and Wintrobe, M. M. Studies on copper metabolism. XI. Copper and iron metabolism in the nephrotic syndrome 685
—, **Hodges, R. E., Gubler, C. J., Mahoney, J. P., Daum, K., Wintrobe, M. M., and Bean, W. B.** Studies on copper metabolism. XIII. Hepatolenticular degeneration 1487
—. See BUSH and CARTWRIGHT *921*
Cary, Alice. See TALBOT, SAX, and CARY *968*
Castleman, Leonard. See BRANDT, CASTLEMAN, GREENWALD, and KELLY *919*
Chapman, William P., Schroeder, Heinz R., Geyer, Georg, Brazier, Mary A. B., Fager, Charles, Poppen, James L., Solomon, Harry C., and Yakovlev, Paul I. Evidence concerning the relationship of the amygdaloid nuclear region to the regulation of the circulation and emotion in man *922*
Chatillon, Jacques Y. See LEAF, CHATILLON, WRONG, and TUTTLE *952*
—. See LEAF, CHATILLON, WRONG, and TUTTLE 1261
Chaudhuri, S. N. See MARTIN, CHAUDHURI, GREEN, and MCKINNEY 358
—. See MARTIN, CHAUDHURI, and COOPER *955*
Cheng, Samuel H., and Stanley, Malcolm M. A comparison of the cholesterol "Balance" and nitrogen absorption from the human small intestine by an inert indicator method *923*
Child, Charles Gardner, III. See GILDER, REDO, BARR, and CHILD 555
Chinard, F. P., Lauson, H. D., Eder, H. A., Greif, R. L., and Hiller, A. A study of the mechanism of proteinuria in patients with the nephrotic syndrome 621
—, —, —, —. Plasma volume changes following the administration of albumin to patients with the nephrotic syndrome 629
—. See EDER, LAUSON, CHINARD, GREIF, COTZIAS, and VAN SLYKE 636
Christensen, Halvor N., Wilber, Patricia Bryan, Coyne, Barbara A., and Fisher, Herbert. Comparative effects of fructose and glucose on the fate of infused amino acids and peptides *923*
Christo, E. See MCARTHUR, SMART, MACLACHLAN, TERRY, HARTING, GAUTIER, GODLEY, SWALLOW, SIMEONE, ZYGMUNTOWICZ, CHRISTO, CREPEAUX, POINT, and BENSON 420
Clark, Kenneth L., Jervey, Louis P., and Biehl, Park. The production of experimental meningitis in the Rhesus monkey *923*

Clark, William S., Watkins, Arthur L., Tonning, Henrick O., and **Bauer, Walter.** The effects of resistance exercises on the nitrogen, phosphorus, and calcium metabolism of patients with rheumatoid arthritis 505

Cochran, Winston E. See CRAWFORD, KERRIGAN, COCHRAN, TERRY, and TALBOT *925*

Code, Charles F., and **Mitchell, Ross G.** Histamincytes of the blood—eosinophils and basophils *924*

—. See MITCHELL, BUTT, and CODE 1199

Cohen, Aaron. See KATTUS, RIVEN, COHEN, and SOFIO *947*

Cohen, Henry W. See VANDERLAAN and COHEN *970*

Cohen, J. A., and **Warringa, Mia G. P. J.** The fate of P^{32} labelled diisopropylfluorophosphonate in the human body and its use as a labelling agent in the study of the turnover of blood plasma and red cells 459

Collet, Raymond. See GABRIELI, GOULIAN, KINERSLY, and COLLET 136

Cominsky, B., Preedy, J. R. K., Wheeler, H. O., Hays, R. M., and **Bradley, S. E.** "Splanchnic pooling" during the hypotensive action of hexamethonium bromide in the dog *924*

Comroe, J. H., Jr. See DUBOIS, BOTELHO, and COMROE *929*

Conley, C. Lockard. See KREVANS, CONLEY, and SACHS *949*

—. See DICK, JACKSON, and CONLEY 1423

Conn, Hadley L., Jr., Wilds, Lee, and **Helwig, John.** A study of the renal circulation, tubular function and morphology, and urinary volume and composition in dogs following mercury poisoning and transfusion of human blood 732

Conrad, Loyal L. See FURMAN, HOWARD, and CONRAD *935*

Cook, Charles D. See GRIBETZ, CORSA, COOK, KEITEL, and TALBOT 680

—. See SCHEINBERG, COOK, and MURPHY *963*

Cooper, C. D. See MARTIN, CHAUDHURI, and COOPER *955*

Copenhaver, John. See RECTOR, ROBERTS, and COPENHAVER *958*

—. See SELDIN, RECTOR, CARTER, and COPENHAVER *965*

Cordes, Fauno L. See BIERMAN, KELLY, BYRON, and CORDES *918*

Corsa, Leslie, Jr. See GRIBETZ, CORSA, COOK, KEITEL, and TALBOT 680

Costas-Durieux, Jaime. See BAKST, COSTAS-DURIEUX, GOLDBERG, and BAILEY 1329

Cotlove, E., Reder, M. C., Looney, W. B., Walser, M., and **Matthews, L. W.** C-14 carboxyl labeled inulin as a tracer for inulin *924*

Cotzias, G. C. See EDER, LAUSON, CHINARD, GREIF, COTZIAS, and VAN SLYKE 636

Cotzias, George C. See DAHL, STALL, and COTZIAS 1397

Cournand, André. See HARVEY, COURNAND, and FERRER *940*

Cowley, R. Adams. See SCHERLIS, COWLEY, and SCHIMERT *963*

Coyne, Barbara A. See CHRISTENSEN, WILBER, COYNE, and FISHER *923*

Cranny, Caroline. See WISE and CRANNY *973*

Crawford, John D., Kerrigan, Gerald A., Cochran, Winston E., Terry, Mary, and **Talbot, Nathan B.** Homeostatic limits in patients with chronic nephritis and therapeutic implications *925*

Crepeaux, J. See MCARTHUR, SMART, MACLACHLAN, TERRY, HARTING, GAUTIER, GODLEY, SWALLOW, SIMEONE, ZYGMUNTOWICZ, CHRISTO, CREPEAUX, POINT, and BENSON 420

—. See MCARTHUR, GAUTIER, SWALLOW, GODLEY, MACLACHLAN, TERRY, HUME, CREPEAUX, SIMEONE, KEITEL, and BERMAN 437

Crispell, K. R., Parson, William, and **Harden, Gardner.** The relation of dietary protein consumption to N-15 excretion in normal subjects and in Cushing's syndrome utilizing N-15 glycine orally and intravenously 342

—, —, and **Hollifield, Guy.** The effect of growth hormone on the amino acid pool and protein synthesis rate in a pituitary dwarf *924*

Cronkite, E. P., and **Jacobs, G. J.** The comparative effect of platelets on prothrombin utilization from dogs in the degenerative and regenerative phase of irradiation bone marrow aplasia *925*

Crosley, Archer P., Jr., Rowe, George G., Huston, John H., Maxwell, George M., and **Crumpton, Charles W.** The renal oxygen consumption in diabetic nephropathy as related to tubular functional mass *925*

Crumpton, Charles W. See HAFKENSCHIEL, CRUMPTON, and FRIEDLAND 63

—. See CROSLEY, ROWE, HUSTON, MAXWELL, and CRUMPTON *925*

Culbertson, James W., Kirkendall, Walter M., Eckstein, John W., and **Bedell, George N.** The visceral circulation in patients with coarctation of the aorta *926*

Cummins, Alvin J., and **Jussila, Raine.** Comparative absorption rates in the upper and lower human small intestine *926*

Currens, James H., and **Talbert, Rhett.** Observations on spontaneous and experimental Cheyne-Stokes breathing in man *926*

Cutler, John C., de Mello, Lopo, Kaplan, Bernard I., Magnuson, Harold J., Olansky, Sidney, and **Thomas, Evan W.** Inoculation syphilis in man *927*

D

Dahl, Lewis K., Stall, Bernard G., III, and **Cotzias, George C.** Metabolic effects of marked sodium restriction in hypertensive patients: changes in total exchangeable sodium and potassium 1397

Dale, R. A., and **Sanderson, P. H.** The mode of action of a mercurial diuretic in man 1008

Daley, Raymond. See GORLIN, MCMILLAN, MATTHEWS, DALEY, and MEDD *937*

Danowski, T. S. See GREENMAN and DANOWSKI *938*

Daughaday, William H., and **Larner, J.** The renal excretion of inositol in normal and diabetic human beings 326

—, —. The renal excretion of inositol by normal and diabetic rats 1075

—. See ROSECAN and DAUGHADAY 49

Daum, K. See CARTWRIGHT, HODGES, GUBLER, MAHONEY, DAUM, WINTROBE, and BEAN 1487

Davidson, Charles S. See GABUZDA, TRAEGER, and DAVIDSON 780

—. See Webster and Davidson *971*
—. See Seegmiller, Schwartz, and Davidson 984
Davis, F. W. See Deuchar, Talbot, Davis, and Scarborough *927*
DeGowin, Elmer L., Ellis, Jason A., Sheets, Raymond F., Hamilton, Henry E., and **Janney, Clinton D.** Studies with inagglutinable erythrocyte counts. IV. Graphic analyses of rates of production and destruction of human erythrocytes 163
—. See Sheets, Hamilton, DeGowin, and Janney 179
—. See Hamilton, DeGowin, Sheets, Janney, and Ellis 191
Deiss, William P. See Larson, Deiss, and Albright 230
—. See Albright, Larson, and Deiss *914*
de Mello, Lopo. See Cutler, de Mello, Kaplan, Magnuson, Olansky, and Thomas *927*
Dempsey, Eleanor F. See Henneman, Carroll, and Dempsey *941*
Dent, C. E., Heathcote, J. G., and **Joron, G. E.** The pathogenesis of cystinuria. I. Chromatographic and microbiological studies of the metabolism of sulphur-containing amino-acids 1210
—, **Senior, B.,** and **Walshe, J. M.** The pathogenesis of cystinuria. II. Polarographic studies of the metabolism of sulphur-containing amino-acids 1216
Deuchar, D. C., Talbot, S. A., Davis, F. W., Jr., and **Scarborough, W. R.** The character of the records obtained from the aperiodic ballistocardiograph and their relationship to those from the high-frequency bed (Starr) ballistocardiograph *927*
Dick, Frederick W., Jackson, Dudley P., and **Conley, C. Lockard.** Surface as a quantitative factor in prothrombin utilization 1423
Diercks, F. H. See Wisseman, Paterson, Smadel, Diercks, and Ley 264
Dimant, Elhanan, Landsberg, Edith, and **London, Irving M.** Erythrocyte metabolism. Studies on the metabolic behavior of reduced glutathione in human and avian erythrocytes *928*
Dingman, Joseph F. See Finkenstaedt, Dingman, Jenkins, Laidlaw, and Merrill *933*
DiSalvo, R. J., Evans, James D., and **Brust, Albert A.** The effect of tetraethylammonium chloride on the pressor response to epinephrine and norepinephrine *928*
Dobriner, Konrad. Studies in steroid metabolism. XXII. The adrenal response to ACTH in young and old men *222*
—, **Kappas, Attallah,** and **Gallagher, T. F.** Studies in steroid metabolism. XXVI. Steroid isolation studies in human leukemia 1481
Dobyns, Brown M., and **Wilson, Lois A.** The exophthalmos-producing substance in the serum of patients suffering from progressive exophthalmos *928*
Dohan, F. Curtis. See Hills, Venning, Dohan, Webster, and Richardson 1466
Donald, Kenneth W., Bishop, John M., and **Wade, Owen L.** A study of minute to minute changes of arterio-venous oxygen content difference, oxygen uptake and cardiac output and rate of achievement of a steady state during exercise in rheumatic heart disease 1146
Dorman, Philip J., Sullivan, W. James, and **Pitts, Robert F.** The renal response to acute respiratory acidosis 82
Dresner, Ellis. See Ziff, Kibrick, Dresner, and Gribetz *974*
Dressler, S. H. See Slonim, Ravin, Balchum, and Dressler 1022
Dreyfus, Jean-Claude, Schapira, Georges, and **Schapira, Fanny.** Biochemical study of muscle in progressive muscular dystrophy 794
Dubois, A. B., Botelho, S. Y., and **Comroe, J. H., Jr.** Resistance to airflow through the tracheobronchial tree as measured by means of a body plethysmograph *929*
Duff, Ivan F., Robinson, William D., Mikkelsen, William M., and **Hemerline, Aletha M.** Metabolism of compound S in rheumatoid arthritis; effect on 17-ketosteroid excretion *929*
Duncan, Leroy E., Jr. See Pechet, Duncan, Liddle, and Bartter *957*

E

Earle, David P., Jr. See Ward, LoGrippo, Graef, and Earle 354
Eckstein, John W. See Culbertson, Kirkendall, Eckstein, and Bedell *926*
Eddleman, E. E., Jr., and **Yoe, Robert H., Jr.** Some differences in ventricular contraction and relaxation in patients with mitral stenosis and mitral insufficiency as studied by the kinetocardiogram *929*
Edelman, I. S., James, A. H., Baden, H., and **Moore, F. D.** Electrolyte composition of bone and the penetration of radiosodium and deuterium oxide into dog and human bone 122
Eder, H. A., Lauson, H. D., Chinard, F. P., Greif, R. L., Cotzias, G. C., and **Van Slyke, D. D.** A study of the mechanisms of edema formation in patients with the nephrotic syndrome 636
—. See Chinard, Lauson, Eder, Greif, and Hiller 621
—. See Chinard, Lauson, Eder, and Greif 629
—. See Russ, Eder, and Barr 1662
Edwards, W. Sterling, Siegel, A., and **Bing, Richard J.** The effect of myocardial anoxia on myocardial metabolism *in vivo* *929*
—, —, —. Studies on myocardial metabolism. III. Coronary blood flow, myocardial oxygen consumption and carbohydrate metabolism in experimental hemorrhagic shock 1646
Eidinoff, Maxwell L., Rosenfeld, Robert S., Knoll, Joseph E., Marano, Benjamin J., and **Hellman, Leon.** The biosynthesis of squalene from acetate in man 333
Eik-Nes, Kristen, Sandberg, Avery A., Nelson, Don H., Tyler, Frank H., and **Samuels, Leo T.** Changes in plasma levels of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids during the intravenous administration of ACTH. I. A test of adrenocortical capacity in the human 1502
—. See Sandberg, Eik-Nes, Samuels, and Tyler 1509
—. See Tyler, Schmidt, Eik-Nes, Brown, and Samuels 1517
Eisenberg, J. See Griboff, Wiener, Eisenberg, and Iannaccone *939*
Eisenberg, Seymour. The effect of congestive heart failure on total blood volume, red cell mass, and plasma volume as measured by radioactive chromium-labeled red cells *930*
—. See Sensenbach, Madison, Eisenberg, and Ochs 1434

Eldridge, Frederic L. See HULTGREN, ELDRIDGE, and WIGMORE *944*
Eldridge, James S. See TYOR and ELDRIDGE *969*
Elgee, Neil J., Williams, Robert H., and Lee, Norman D. Distribution and degradation studies with insulin-I^{131} 1252
Eliel, Leonard P., and Heaney, Robert P. The effect of variations in amino acid intake and protein deficit on the metabolic response of soft tissues and bone to cortisone acetate *930*
Ellis, Jason A. See DEGOWIN, ELLIS, SHEETS, HAMILTON, and JANNEY 163
—. See HAMILTON, DEGOWIN, SHEETS, JANNEY, and ELLIS 191
Ellison, Rose Ruth. See MURPHY, ELLISON, KARNOFSKY, and BURCHENAL 1388
Elmlinger, P. J., Masouredis, S. P., Soni, J., Fulton, G. E., and Belknap, S. L. Plasma mixing and removal curves for $Fe^{59}$and I^{131} after intravenous injection of doubly labeled iron binding globulin *930*
Elster, Samuel K., and Wood, Harrison F. Studies of the C-reactive protein in the "post-commissurotomy" syndrome *931*
Ely, Robert S., Bray, Patrick F., Raile, Richard B., and Kelley, Vincent C. Studies of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids. V. Responses of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, eosinophils, and glucose to ACTH and epinephrine 1587
Engle, Ralph L., Jr., and Wallis, Lila A. Studies of an unusual patient with plasmacytosis *931*
Engstrom, William W., and Markardt, Blanch. The serum precipitable iodine (SPI) in surgical stress and serious illness *931*
Erwin, Howard. See GREER and ERWIN *938*
Eurman, Gerald H. See WERTHEIM, EURMAN, and KALINSKY 565
Evans, Everett I. See JAMES, ABBOTT, BROOKS, and EVANS 150
Evans, James D. See DISALVO, EVANS, and BRUST *928*

F

Fager, Charles. See CHAPMAN, SCHROEDER, GEYER, BRAZIER, FAGER, POPPEN, SOLOMON, and YAKOVLEV *922*
Falkner, Rudolf. See VETTER, FALKNER, and NEUMAYR 1594
Favour, Cutting B. See SANFORD, FAVOUR, and LINDSAY *962*
Fazekas, Joseph F. See FINNERTY, WITKIN, and FAZEKAS *933*
—. See FINNERTY, WITKIN, and FAZEKAS 1227
Feldman, Harry A., and Gillen, Anne L. Spectrophotometric determination of streptolysin-O activity and inhibition *932*
Feller, D. D. See HUFF, FELLER, and BOGARDUS *944*
Feltes, Joyce. See BRAUDE, FELTES, and BROOKS 1036
Ferrer, M. Irené. See HARVEY, COURNAND, and FERRER *940*
Field, John B., and Ware, Arnold G. Studies in parahemophilia *932*
Field, Richard A. See BERG and FIELD 1572
Filley, Giles F., Gay, Esther, and Wright, George W. The accuracy of direct determinations of oxygen and carbon dioxide tensions in human blood *in vitro* 510
—, **Gregoire, Fernand and Wright, George W.** Alveolar and arterial oxygen tensions and the significance of the alveolar-arterial oxygen tension difference in normal men 517
—, **MacIntosh, Donald J., and Wright, George W.** Carbon monoxide uptake and pulmonary diffusing capacity in normal subjects at rest and during exercise 530
Finch, Clement A., and Gabrio, Beverly W. Prolongation of viability of the stored erythrocyte *932*
—. See GABRIO and FINCH 242
—. See GABRIO, STEVENS, and FINCH 247
—. See GABRIO, STEVENS, and FINCH 252
Finkenstaedt, John T., Dingman, Joseph F., Jenkins, Dalton, Laidlaw, John C., and Merrill, John P. The effect of intravenous hydrocortisone and corticosterone on the diurnal rhythm in renal function and electrolyte equilibria in normal and addisonian subjects *933*
Finnerty, Frank A., Jr., Witkin, Lloyd, and Fazekas, Joseph F. Cerebral hemodynamics in acute hypotension *933*
—, —, —. Cerebral hemodynamics during cerebral ischemia induced by acute hypotension 1227
Fisher, Herbert. See CHRISTENSEN, WILBER, COYNE, and FISHER *923*
Fishman, A. P. Studies in man of the volume of the respiratory dead space and the composition of the alveolar gas 469
Fitzpatrick, Thomas B. See SHIZUME, LERNER, and FITZPATRICK *967*
Fletcher, A. P. Intrathecal fibrinolysis with streptokinase in tuberculous meningitis 69
—. The preparation of partially purified plasmin and an account of its intrathecal use in patients 1242
Follette, James H. See VALENTINE, FOLLETTE, HARDIN, and BECK *969*
Forman, Carolyn W. See LAUSON, FORMAN, MCNAMARA, MATTAR, and BARNETT 657
Forster, R. E., Fowler, W. S., and Bates, D. V. Considerations on the uptake of carbon monoxide by the lungs 1128
—, —, —, and **van Lingen, B.** The absorption of carbon monoxide by the lungs during breathholding 1135
—. See BARTELS, SEVERINGHAUS, FORSTER, BRISCOE, and BATES 41
Fortunato, J. See KLEIN, FORTUNATO, and PAPADATOS 35
Fowler, W. S. See FORSTER, FOWLER, and BATES 1128
—. See FORSTER, FOWLER, BATES, and VAN LINGEN 1135
Frayser, R. See HICKAM, BLAIR, and FRAYSER 1277
Freedberg, A. Stone. See KURLAND, LUCAS, and FREEDBERG *950*
Freeman, Oscar W., Wilson, Joseph S., and Merrill, A. J. Inulin and NA para-aminohippurate clearances, sodium and H_2O excretion in supine exercising cardiac patients *933*
Freinkel, Norbert. See INGBAR, FREINKEL, HOEPRICH, and ATHENS 388
—. See INGBAR and FREINKEL *945*
Freis, Edward D., Partenope, Edward A., and Lilienfield, Lawrence S. Pentapyrrolidinium (M & B 2050) in the treatment of severe hypertension *934*
—. See ROSE, HUFNAGEL, FREIS, HARVEY, and PARTENOPE 891

Fremont-Smith, Kenneth. See SCRIBNER, BOGARDUS, FREMONT-SMITH, and BURNELL *965*
—. See VOLWILER, GOLDSWORTHY, MACMARTIN, WOOD, MACKAY, FREMONT-SMITH, and SHOOK *970*
Friedland, Carl K. See HAFKENSCHIEL, FRIEDLAND, and ZINTEL 57
—. See HAFKENSCHIEL, CRUMPTON, and FRIEDLAND 63
Friedman, Meyer, Rosenman, Ray H., and **Byers, Sanford O.** The role of exogenous lipids in the hyperlipemia and hypercholesteremia of nephrotic rats 1103
—. See ROSENMAN, BYERS, and FRIEDMAN *960*
Fukushima, David K. See HELLMAN, BRADLOW, ADESMAN, FUKUSHIMA, KULP, and GALLAGHER *940*
—. See HELLMAN, BRADLOW, ADESMAN, FUKUSHIMA, KULP, and GALLAGHER 1106
Fulton, G. E. See ELMLINGER, MASOUREDIS, SONI, FULTON, and BELKNAP *930*
Funkhouser, Robert K., and **Pritchard, Walter H.** A study of the blood volume in congestive heart failure *934*
Furman, Robert H., Howard, R. Palmer, and **Conrad, Loyal L.** The influence of androgen and estrogen on the association of lipids with serum globulins: ultracentrifugal and electrophoretic studies of problems in atherosclerosis *935*

G

Gabrieli, Elemer R., Goulian, Dicran, Jr., Kinersly, Thorn, and **Collet, Raymond.** Zone paper electrophoresis studies on radio-iodinated human serum albumin 136
Gabrio, Beverly Wescott, and **Finch, Clement A.** Erythrocyte preservation. I. The relation of the storage lesion to *in vivo* erythrocyte senescence 242
—, **Stevens, Alexander R., Jr.,** and **Finch, Clement A.** Erythrocyte preservation. II. A study of extra-erythrocyte factors in the storage of blood in acid-citrate-dextrose 247
—, —, —. Erythrocyte preservation. III. The reversibility of the storage lesion 252
—. See FINCH and GABRIO *932*
Gabuzda, George J., Jr., Traeger, Henry S., and **Davidson, Charles S.** Hepatic cirrhosis: effects of sodium chloride administration and restriction and of abdominal paracentesis on electrolyte and water balance 780
Galdston, Morton. Respiratory and renal adjustments to alterations in acid-base balance induced by diamox, 2-acetylamino-1,3,4-thiadiazole-5-sulfonamide, in normals and in patients with chronic lung disease *935*
Gallagher, T. F. See HELLMAN, ROSENFELD, and GALLAGHER 142
—. See HELLMAN, BRADLOW, ADESMAN, FUKUSHIMA, KULP, and GALLAGHER *940*
—. See HELLMAN, BRADLOW, ADESMAN, FUKUSHIMA, KULP, and GALLAGHER 1106
—. See DOBRINER, KAPPAS, and GALLAGHER 1481
Gardner, Lytt I., and **Walton, R. Lee.** Plasma 17-ketosteroids of full-term and premature infants 1642
Garvey, Fred K. See BOYCE, GARVEY, and NORFLEET 1287
Gauer, Otto H., Henry, James P., Sieker, Herbert O., and **Wendt, Wallace E.** The effect of negative pressure breathing on urine flow. 287
—. See SIEKER, GAUER, and HENRY 572
Gautier, E. See MCARTHUR, SMART, MACLACHLAN, TERRY, HARTING, GAUTIER, GODLEY, SWALLOW, SIMEONE, ZYGMUNTOWICZ, CHRISTO, CREPEAUX, POINT, and BENSON 420
—. See MCARTHUR, GAUTIER, SWALLOW, GODLEY, MACLACHLAN, TERRY, HUME, CREPEAUX, SIMEONE, KEITEL, and BERMAN 437
Gay, Esther. See FILLEY, GAY, and WRIGHT 510
Gellis, Sydney S. See HSIA and GELLIS 1603
Gerritsen, Th., and **Walker, A. R. P.** The effect of habitually high iron intake on certain blood values in pregnant Bantu women 23
Gertler, Menard M., and **Kream, Jacob.** The study of human serum phosphatide patterns in normal and in pathologic states as studied by quantitative paper chromatographic methods *935*
Geyer, Georg. See CHAPMAN, SCHROEDER, GEYER, BRAZIER, FAGER, POPPEN, SOLOMON, and YAKOVLEV *922*
Ghrayyib, A. S. See ANDRES, ZIERLER, ANDERSON, STAINSBY, CADER, GHRAYYIB, and LILIENTHAL 482
—. See ANDRES, ZIERLER, CADER, GHRAYYIB, and LILIENTHAL *915*
Giges, Burton, and **Kunkel, Henry G.** Osmotic pressure measurements of serum and ascitic fluid in patients with cirrhosis of the liver 257
Gilder, Helena, Redo, S. Frank, Barr, David, and **Child, Charles Gardner, III.** Water distribution in normal subjects and in patients with Laënnec's cirrhosis 555
Gillen, Anne L. See FELDMAN and GILLEN *932*
Gilmore, J. P., Smythe, C. M., and **Handford, S. W.** The effect of *l*-norepinephrine on cardiac output in the anesthetized dog during graded hemorrhage 884
Glenn, William W. L. See GOODYER and GLENN *937*
Godley, A. See MCARTHUR, SMART, MACLACHLAN, TERRY, HARTING, GAUTIER, GODLEY, SWALLOW, SIMEONE, ZYGMUNTOWICZ, CHRISTO, CREPEAUX, POINT, and BENSON 420
—. See MCARTHUR, GAUTIER, SWALLOW, GODLEY, MACLACHLAN, TERRY, HUME, CREPEAUX, SIMEONE, KEITEL, and BERMAN 437
Goger, Pauline R. See JOHNSON, GOGER, and TILLETT 1670
Gold, Jay J. See JAILER, GOLD, LIEBERMAN, and VAN DE WIELE *945*
Goldberg, Harry. See BAKST, COSTAS-DURIEUX, GOLDBERG, and BAILEY 1329
Goldman, Ralph, and **Bassett, Samuel H.** Phosphorus excretion in renal failure 1623
Goldstein, Robert. Coagulation defect and hemorrhagic diathesis due to an acquired inhibitor of antihemophilic factor *936*
—. See ALEXANDER, MEYERS, GOLDSTEIN, GUREWICH, and GRINSPOON *914*
Goldsworthy, Patrick D. See MACKAY, VOLWILER, and GOLDSWORTHY 855
—. See VOLWILER, GOLDSWORTHY, MACMARTIN, WOOD, MACKAY, FREMONT-SMITH, and SHOOK *970*
Good, Robert A., and **Thomas, Lewis.** The role of the adrenals in the response to endotoxin *936*
Goodman, Howard, and **Baxter, James.** Tubular reabsorption of protein in experimental nephritis *937*

Goodyer, Allan V. N., and **Glenn, William W. L.** Observations on the hyponatremia following mitral valvulotomy *937*
Gordillo, Gustavo. See JAMES, GORDILLO, and METCOFF 1346
Gordon, M. E. See LIPSKY, ALPER, RUBINI, VAN ECK, and GORDON 1269
Gorlin, Richard, McMillan, Ian K. R., Matthews, Michael B., Daley, Raymond, and **Medd, W. E.** Quantitative studies of the circulation in aortic valvular disease *937*
Gottesman, Leonard. See SHERRY, TITCHENER, GOTTESMAN, WASSERMAN, and TROLL 1303
Gould, R. Gordon. See LEROY, BERGENSTAL, GOULD, WERBIN, and OKITA *952*
Goulian, Dicran, Jr. See GABRIELI, GOULIAN, KINERSLY, and COLLET 136
Grace, William J. See HETZEL, SCHOTTSTAEDT, and GRACE *941*
Graef, Irving. See WARD, LOGRIPPO, GRAEF, and EARLE 354
Grant, D. Kerr. See BLACKBURN, HENSLEY, GRANT, and WRIGHT 825
Gray, Mary Jane, and **Plentl, Albert A.** The variations of the sodium space and the total exchangeable sodium during pregnancy 347
Green, R. See MARTIN, CHAUDHURI, GREEN, and MCKINNEY 358
Greenberg, J., Hart, H. E., Lewin, R., Spencer, H., Stern, K. G., and **Laszlo, D.** The effect of chelating agents upon the metabolism of stable and radiometals *938*
Greene, David G., and **McLean, Charles E.** Brachial arterial pulse wave contours in valvular heart disease *937*
Greenman, Lawrence, and **Danowski, T. S.** Remission in nephrotic syndrome in children receiving ACTH *938*
Greenwald, Jack. See BRANDT, CASTLEMAN, GREENWALD, and KELLY *919*
Greer, Monte A., and **Erwin, Howard.** The location of the hypothalamic area controlling the secretion of thyrotropin by the pituitary *938*
Gregoire, Fernand. See FILLEY, GREGOIRE, and WRIGHT 517
Greif, R. L. See CHINARD, LAUSON, EDER, GREIF, and HILLER 621
—. See CHINARD, LAUSON, EDER, and GREIF 629
—. See EDER, LAUSON, CHINARD, GREIF, COTZIAS, and VAN SLYKE 636
Greisman, Sheldon E. The reaction of the capillary bed of the nailfold to the continuous intravenous infusion of levo-nor-epinephrine in patients with normal blood pressure and with essential hypertension 975
Gribetz, Donald, Corsa, Leslie, Jr., Cook, Charles D., Keitel, Hans G., and **Talbot, Nathan B.** Measurement of total body exchangeable potassium and erythrocyte potassium in nephrotic children 680
—. See LEVITT, TURNER, SWEET, and GRIBETZ *953*
Gribetz, H. Joel. See ZIFF, KIBRICK, DRESNER, and GRIBETZ *974*
Griboff, S. I., Wiener, R., Eisenberg, J., and **Iannaccone, A.** Body fluids and electrolyte balance in myxedema *939*
Grinspoon, Lester. See ALEXANDER, MEYERS, GOLDSTEIN, GUREWICH, and GRINSPOON *914*
Grob, David, Johns, Richard J., McKusick, Victor A., and **Harvey, A. McGehee.** Studies on the stimulating and depressant effects of acetylcholine on neuromuscular function in man *939*
Grossman, Jacob. See WESTON, HOROWITZ, RUBLER, and GROSSMAN *972*
Groves, M. See MUIRHEAD, GROVES, and BRYAN 1700
Gubin, Morton L. See TACKET and GUBIN 844
Gubler, C. J. See CARTWRIGHT, GUBLER, and WINTROBE 685
—. See CARTWRIGHT, HODGES, GUBLER, MAHONEY, DAUM, WINTROBE, and BEAN 1487
Guest, M. Mason. Profibrinolysin, antifibrinolysin, fibrinogen and urine fibrinolytic factors in the human subject 1553
Gurewich, Victor. See ALEXANDER, MEYERS, GOLDSTEIN, GUREWICH, and GRINSPOON *914*

H

Hafkenschiel, Joseph H., Friedland, Carl K., and **Zintel, Harold A.** The blood flow and oxygen consumption of the brain in patients with essential hypertension before and after adrenalectomy 57
—, **Crumpton, Charles W.,** and **Friedland, Carl K.** Cerebral oxygen consumption in essential hypertension. Constancy with age, severity of the disease, sex, and variations of blood constituents, as observed in 101 patients 63
Hagerman, Dwain D. See LUST, HAGERMAN, and VILLEE 38
Hald, Pauline M. See ALBRINK, HALD, and MAN *914*
Hale, T. R. See REID, JUDD, MACINTOSH, MILNE, HALE, and MCLAUGHLIN *958*
Halperin, Max. See WATKIN, LAWRY, MANN, and HALPERIN 874
Hamilton, Henry E., DeGowin, Elmer L., Sheets, Raymond F., Janney, Clinton D., and **Ellis, Jason A.** Studies with inagglutinable erythrocyte counts. VI. Accelerated destruction of normal adult erythrocytes in pernicious anemia; contribution of hemolysis to the oligocythemia 191
—. See DEGOWIN, ELLIS, SHEETS, HAMILTON, and JANNEY 163
—. See SHEETS, HAMILTON, DEGOWIN, and JANNEY 179
Hamilton, Leonard. Nucleic acid metabolism in chronic lymphatic leukemia *939*
Handford, S. W. See GILMORE, SMYTHE, and HANDFORD 884
Harden, Gardner. See CRISPELL, PARSON, and HARDEN 342
Hardin, Barton E. See VALENTINE, FOLLETTE, HARDIN, and BECK *969*
Harris, Jay F. See CALIVA, HARRIS, and LYONS *922*
Harris, Ruth C., and **Olmo, Carmen.** Liver and kidney glucose-6-phosphatase activity in children with normal and diseased organs 1204
Harrold, Charles C. See PEARSON, RAY, WEST, HARROLD, MACLEAN, and LI *956*
Hart, H. E. See GREENBERG, HART, LEWIN, SPENCER, STERN, and LASZLO *938*
Harting, D. See MCARTHUR, SMART, MACLACHLAN, TERRY, HARTING, GAUTIER, GODLEY, SWALLOW, SIMEONE, ZYGMUNTOWICZ, CHRISTO, CREPEAUX, POINT, and BENSON 420

Harvey, A. McGehee. See GROB, JOHNS, MCKUSICK, and HARVEY *939*
Harvey, Réjane M., Cournand, André, and Ferrer, M. Irené. Cardiocirculatory performance in atrial flutter *940*
Harvey, W. Proctor. See ROSE, HUFNAGEL, FREIS, HARVEY, and PARTENOPE 891
Hastings, A. Baird. See RENOLD and HASTINGS *959*
Havens, W. Paul, Jr., Bock, Don G., and Siegel, Irwin. Capacity of seriously wounded patients to produce antibody *940*
Hays, R. M. See COMINSKY, PREEDY, WHEELER, HAYS, and BRADLEY *924*
Heaney, Robert P. See ELIEL and HEANEY *930*
Heathcote, J. G. See DENT, HEATHCOTE, and JORON 1210
Hechter, Oscar. See KASS, HECHTER, MACCHI, and MOU *947*
Heinemann, Henry O. See BALDWIN, BERMAN, and HEINEMANN *917*
Hellman, Leon, Rosenfeld, Robert S., and Gallagher, T. F. Cholesterol synthesis from C^{14}-acetate in man 142
—, **Bradlow, H. Leon, Adesman, Jerome, Fukushima, David K., Kulp, Laurence, and Gallagher, T. F.** The fate of hydrocortisone-4-C^{14} in man *940*
—, —, —, —, —, —. The fate of hydrocortisone-4-C^{14} in man 1106
—. See EIDINOFF, ROSENFELD, KNOLL, MARANO, and HELLMAN 333
Helwig, John. See CONN, WILDS, and HELWIG *732*
Hemerline, Aletha M. See DUFF, ROBINSON, MIKKELSEN, and HEMERLINE *929*
Henneman, Dorothy H. Some metabolic effects of glutathione given intravenously in man *941*
Henneman, Philip H., Carroll, Evelyn L., and Dempsey, Eleanor F. The mechanism responsible for hypercalcuria in sarcoid *941*
Henry, James P. See GAUER, HENRY, SIEKER, and WENDT 287
—. See SIEKER, GAUER, and HENRY 572
Hensley, W. J. See BLACKBURN, HENSLEY, GRANT, and WRIGHT 825
Herbst, Franz S. M., and Hurley, Nancy A. Effects of heparin on alimentary hyperlipemia. An electrophoretic study 907
Hetzel, Basil S., Schottstaedt, William W., and Grace, William J. Evidence of a regulatory role of the thyroid in the excretion of nitrogen during stressful life experiences in man *941*
Hickam, John B. See PAGE, SIEKER, HICKAM, and PRYOR *956*
—, **Blair, E., and Frayser, R.** An open-circuit helium method for measuring functional residual capacity and defective intrapulmonary gas mixing 1277
Higginson, J., and Pepler, W. J. Fat intake, serum cholesterol concentration, and atherosclerosis in the South African Bantu. Part II. Atherosclerosis and coronary artery disease 1366
Hiller, A. See CHINARD, LAUSON, EDER, GREIF, and HILLER 621
Hills, A. Gorman, Venning, E. H., Webster, G. W., and Richardson, E. M. Studies of pregnancy in adrenal-deficient women *942*
—, —, **Dohan, F. Curtis, Webster, George D., Jr., and Richardson, Edwin M.** Pregnancy and adrenocortical function: Endocrine studies of pregnancy occurring in two adrenal-deficient women 1466
Hodges, Robert E., Kirkendall, Walter M., Schwartz, Charles, and Wild, J. Burnette. Some aspects of kidney function in hepatolenticular degeneration (Wilson's Disease) *942*
—. See CARTWRIGHT, HODGES, GUBLER, MAHONEY, DAUM, WINTROBE, and BEAN 1487
Hoeprich, Paul D. See INGBAR, FREINKEL, HOEPRICH, and ATHENS 388
Hoffbauer, F. W. The role of regeneration in the morphogenesis of experimental fatty cirrhosis *942*
Holaday, Duncan A. Effects of CO_2 retention on intracellular acid-base balance *943*
Holland, Bernard C., and Stead, Eugene A., Jr. Electrolyte excretion after single doses of ACTH, cortisone, desoxycorticosterone glucoside and motionless standing 132
Hollander, William. See JUDSON, HOLLANDER, and ARROWWOOD *946*
Hollifield, Guy. See CRISPELL, PARSON, and HOLLIFIELD *924*
Holzer, Anna R. See KNIGHT and HOLZER 1190
Hoobler, S. W., Agrest, A., and Warzynski, R. J. Biochemical determination of blood and urine catechol amines as a measure of sympathoadrenal activity in hypertension *943*
Hopper, James, Jr., Nomof, Norman, Brown, Ellen, Wennesland, Reidar, and Scott, Kenneth G. Blood (red cell) volume measured by carbon monoxide and radiochromium methods *944*
—. See BROWN, HOPPER, NOMOF, WENNESLAND, and SCOTT *919*
—. See NOMOF, HOPPER, BROWN, SCOTT, and WENNESLAND 1382
Horowitz, Helen B. See WESTON, HOROWITZ, RUBLER, and GROSSMAN *972*
Horrigan, Daniel L. Urinary excretion of nucleic acid derivatives in persons with myeloid leukemia 901
Horstmann, D. M., and McCollum, R. W. Clinical and sub-clinical responses to poliomyelitis infection in families *944*
Horwitz, Orville, Montgomery, Hugh, Sayen, Ann, and Mescon, Herbert. Experimental immersion foot. II. Functional and histological changes in the rabbit leg exposed to water at 3° C., and therapeutic trial of cortisone and of inhaled oxygen 370
—. See MONTGOMERY, HORWITZ, PEIRCE, and SAYEN 361
Howard, R. Palmer. See FURMAN, HOWARD, and CONRAD *935*
Hsia, David Yi-Yung, and Gellis, Sydney S. Amino acid metabolism in infectious hepatitis 1603
Huff, Rex L., Feller, D. D., and Bogardus, George. Cardiac output by body surface counting of I^{131} human serum albumin *944*
Hufnagel, Charles A. See ROSE, HUFNAGEL, FREIS, HARVEY, and PARTENOPE 891
Hultgren, Herbert N., Eldridge, Frederic L., and Wigmore, Mary E. A study of the physiologic closure of the ductus arteriosus in newborn infants *944*
Hume, D. See MCARTHUR, GAUTIER, SWALLOW, GODLEY, MACLACHLAN, TERRY, HUME, CREPEAUX, SIMEONE, KEITEL, and BERMAN 437
Hurley, Nancy A. See HERBST and HURLEY 907
Hurley, Thomas H., and Weisman, Russell, Jr. The determination of the survival of transfused red cells by a method of differential hemolysis 835

Huston, John H. See CROSLEY, ROWE, HUSTON, MAXWELL, and CRUMPTON *925*

Hutchinson, Donald L., Plentl, Albert A., and **Taylor, Howard C., Jr.** The total body water and the water turnover in pregnancy studied with deuterium oxide as isotopic tracer 235

I

Iannaccone, A. See GRIBOFF, WIENER, EISENBERG, and IANNACCONE *939*

Ikkos, Denis, Luft, Rolf, and **Björgen, Björn.** Body water and sodium in patients with acromegaly 989

Ingbar, Sidney H., Freinkel, Norbert, Hoeprich, Paul D., and **Athens, John W.** The concentration and significance of the butanol-extractable I^{131} of serum in patients with diverse states of thyroidal function 388

—, —. The effect of cortisone and hydrocortisone on the peripheral utilization of thyroid hormone *945*

Ingelfinger, Franz J. See SESSIONS, MINKEL, BULLARD, and INGELFINGER 1116

Ingenito, Estelle F. See RUTSTEIN, INGENITO, and REYNOLDS 211

J

Jackson, Dudley P. See DICK, JACKSON, and CONLEY 1423

Jackson, Frederick, Jr. See KATZKA, JACKSON, and LEMON *948*

Jackson, George Gee, and **Lepper, Mark H.** Bacteriophage typing of staphylococci in clinical epidemiology with observations on antibiotic resistance *945*

Jacobs, G. J. See CRONKITE and JACOBS *925*

Jailer, Joseph W., Gold, Jay J., Lieberman, Seymour, and **Van de Wiele, Raymond.** The effect of 17 α-hydroxyprogesterone upon the urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids and "pregnanediol complex" and its possible role in congenital adrenal virilism *945*

Jakobson, Theodor. See LAIDLAW, JENKINS, REDDY, and JAKOBSON *950*

James, A. H. See EDELMAN, JAMES, BADEN, and MOORE 122

James, G. Watson, III, Abbott, Lynn D., Jr., Brooks, James W., and **Evans, Everett I.** The anemia of thermal injury. III. Erythropoiesis and hemoglobin metabolism studied with N^{15}-glycine in dog and man 150

James, John, Gordillo, Gustavo, and **Metcoff, Jack.** Effects of infusion of hyperoncotic dextran in children with the nephrotic syndrome 1346

Jandl, James H. Studies on the mechanism of the anemia of liver disease *946*

Janney, Clinton D. See DEGOWIN, ELLIS, SHEETS, HAMILTON, and JANNEY 163

—. See SHEETS, HAMILTON, DEGOWIN, and JANNEY 179

—. See HAMILTON, DEGOWIN, SHEETS, JANNEY, and ELLIS 191

Jefferies, William McK. See LEVY, KELLY, and JEFFERIES *953*

Jenkins, Dalton. See FINKENSTAEDT, DINGMAN, JENKINS, LAIDLAW, and MERRILL *933*

—. See LAIDLAW, JENKINS, REDDY, and JAKOBSON *950*

Jenson, Robert L. See SCHWARTZ, JENSON, and RELMAN 587

Jervey, Louis P. See CLARK, JERVEY, and BIEHL *923*

Johns, Richard J. See GROB, JOHNS, MCKUSICK, and HARVEY *939*

Johnson, Alan J., Goger, Pauline R., and **Tillett, William S.** The intravenous injection of bovine crystalline pancreatic desoxyribonuclease into patients 1670

Johnson, Ben B. See LUETSCHER and JOHNSON *276*

—. See LUETSCHER and JOHNSON 1441

Johnson, Karl M., and **Morgan, Herbert R.** Susceptibility of cells to viral infection *946*

Johnson, R. E. See SARGENT and JOHNSON *962*

Jokipii, S. G., and **Turpeinen, Osmo.** Kinetics of elimination of glucose from the blood during and after a continuous intravenous injection 452

Joron, G. E. See DENT, HEATHCOTE, and JORON 1210

Josiukas, Anton, Roy, T. E., and **Boyd, Gladys.** The Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination test for tuberculosis in children and adults 1415

Judd, A. B. See REID, JUDD, MACINTOSH, MILNE, HALE, and MCLAUGHLIN *958*

Judson, Walter E., Hollander, William, and **Arrowwood, Julia G.** Studies on the pulmonary circulation: Effects of anoxia, exercise, and hexamethonium in patients with and without thoracic sympathetic denervation *946*

Jussila, Raine. See CUMMINS and JUSSILA *926*

K

Kalinsky, Helen J. See WERTHEIM, EURMAN, and KALINSKY 565

Kaplan, Bernard I. See CUTLER, DE MELLO, KAPLAN, MAGNUSON, OLANSKY, and THOMAS *927*

Kappas, Attallah. See DOBRINER, KAPPAS, and GALLAGHER 1481

Kark, R. M. See ARMSTRONG, KARK, SCHOENBERGER, SHATKIN, and SIGHTS *297*

Kark, Robert M. See REMENCHIK and KARK *959*

Karnofsky, David A. See MURPHY, ELLISON, KARNOFSKY, and BURCHENAL 1388

—. See SULLIVAN, ALFORD, and KARNOFSKY *968*

Kascht, Mary E. See LANDAU, BERGENSTAL, LUGIBIHL, and KASCHT *950*

Kass, Edward H., Hechter, Oscar, Macchi, I. Alden, and **Mou, Thomas W.** Alterations in the nature of the adrenal secretion induced by the prolonged administration of ACTH to rabbits *947*

Kattus, Albert, Riven, Arthur, Cohen, Aaron, and **Sofio, Gilbert.** Cardiac output and central volume in heart disease as determined by the dye dilution technique *947*

Katzka, Irwin, Jackson, Frederick, Jr., and **Lemon, Henry M.** The correlation of human gastric potentials with gastric secretion as measured by the electrogastrogram *948*

Kaufman, D. See ROPES, PERLMANN, KAUFMAN, and BAUER 311

—. See PERLMANN, ROPES, KAUFMAN, and BAUER 319

Keating, F. Raymond, Jr. See BLACKBURN, MCCONAHEY, KEATING, and ALBERT 819

—. See BLACKBURN and KEATING *918*

Keitel, H. See MCARTHUR, GAUTIER, SWALLOW, GODLEY, MACLACHLAN, TERRY, HUME, CREPEAUX, SIMEONE, KEITEL, and BERMAN 437

—. See GRIBETZ, CORSA, COOK, KEITEL, and TALBOT 680

Kelley, Vincent C. See ELY, BRAY, RAILE, and KELLEY 1587

Kelly, J. J., Jr. See BRANDT, CASTLEMAN, GREENWALD, and KELLY *919*

Kelly, Keith H. See BIERMAN, KELLY, BYRON, and CORDES *918*

Kelly, Luther W., Jr. See LEVY, KELLY, and JEFFERIES *953*

Kennedy, A. C., and **Valtis, D. J.** The oxygen dissociation curve in anemia of various types 1372

Kerby, Grace P., and **Barrett, John A., Jr.** The effect of hydrocortisone and of piromen *in vitro* on leukocytes of patients receiving ACTH and cortisone therapy 725

—. The excretion of acid mucopolysaccharides in normal human urine *948*

—. The excretion of glucuronic acid and of acid mucopolysaccharides in normal human urine 1168

Kerrigan, Gerald A. See CRAWFORD, KERRIGAN, COCHRAN, TERRY, and TALBOT *925*

Kessler, Bruce J., Liebler, John B., Bronfin, Gerald J., and **Sass, Martin.** The hepatic blood flow and splanchnic oxygen consumption in alcoholic fatty liver 1338

Kibrick, Andre. See ZIFF, KIBRICK, DRESNER, and GRIBETZ *974*

Kinersly, Thorn. See GABRIELI, GOULIAN, KINERSLY, and COLLET 136

Kinsell, Beverly G. See SPAET, AGGELER, and KINSELL 1095

Kirkendall, Walter M. See CULBERTSON, KIRKENDALL, ECKSTEIN, and BEDELL *926*

—. See HODGES, KIRKENDALL, SCHWARTZ, and WILD *942*

Kleeman, Charles R., Rubini, Milton E., and **Lamdin, Ezra.** Alcohol, an effective inhibitor of the release of antidiuretic hormone (ADH) *948*

Klein, R., Fortunato, J., and **Papadatos, C.** Free blood corticoids in the newborn infant 35

Knight, Vernon. Influence of antibiotic treatment on the rate of acquisition by patients of multiple drug-resistant phage group III staphylococci indigenous to a hospital *949*

—, and **Holzer, Anna R.** Studies on staphylococci from hospital patients. I. Predominance of strains of group III phage patterns which are resistant to multiple antibiotics 1190

—. See WERNER, KNIGHT, and MCDERMOTT 742

Knoll, Joseph E. See EIDINOFF, ROSENFELD, KNOLL, MARANO, and HELLMAN 333

Kolb, Karl P. See ALPERT, PARRISH, and KOLB *915*

Komninos, Zacharias D., and **Aksoy, Muzaffer.** Studies on antibodies eluted from the erythrocytes in autoimmune hemolytic anemia *949*

Kowalski, Henry J., Abelmann, Walter H., and **McNeely, William F.** The cardiac output in patients with cirrhosis of the liver and tense ascites with observations on the effect of paracentesis 768

—. See BRUCE, WIEDERHIELM, PAMPUSH, and KOWALSKI *920*

Kream, Jacob. See GERTLER and KREAM *935*

Krevans, Julius R., Conley, C. Lockard, and **Sachs, Marie.** Influence of certain diseases on the absorption of vitamin B_{12} from the gastrointestinal tract *949*

Kuhns, William J., and **McCarty, Maclyn.** Studies of diphtheria antitoxin in rheumatic fever subjects: analysis of reactions to the Schick test and of antitoxin responses following hyperimmunization with diphtheria toxoid 759

Kulp, J. Laurence. See HELLMAN, BRADLOW, ADESMAN, FUKUSHIMA, KULP, and GALLAGHER *940*

—. See HELLMAN, BRADLOW, ADESMAN, FUKUSHIMA, KULP, and GALLAGHER 1106

Kunkel, Henry G. See GIGES and KUNKEL 257

—. See BEARN and KUNKEL 400

Kuo, Peter T. See SAYEN, SHELDON, PEIRCE, and KUO *962*

Kurland, George S., Lucas, Judith L., and **Freedberg, A. Stone.** The metabolism of intravenously infused C^{14} labelled cholesterol in man *950*

L

Laidlaw, John C., Jenkins, Dalton, Reddy, William J., and **Jakobson, Theodor.** The diurnal variation in adrenocortical secretion *950*

—. See FINKENSTAEDT, DINGMAN, JENKINS, LAIDLAW, and MERRILL *933*

Lamdin, Ezra. See KLEEMAN, RUBINI, and LAMDIN *948*

Landau, Richard L., Bergenstal, Delbert M., Lugibihl, Kathleen, and **Kascht, Mary E.** The metabolic effects of progesterone in man *950*

Landsberg Edith. See DIMANT, LANDSBERG, and LONDON *928*

Laragh, John H. The effect of potassium chloride on hyponatremia 807

Larner, J. See DAUGHADAY and LARNER 326

—. See DAUGHADAY and LARNER 1075

Larson, Daniel L., and **McLaughlin, Joseph.** Infrared spectroscopy of human hemoglobins *951*

Larson, Frank C., Deiss, William P., and **Albright, Edwin C.** Radiochromatographic identification of thyroxin in an alpha globulin fraction of serum separated by starch zone electrophoresis 230

—. See ALBRIGHT, LARSON, and DEISS *914*

Lashof, Joyce. See STERLING, LASHOF, and MAN *967*

—. See STERLING, LASHOF, and MAN 1031

Laszlo, D. See GREENBERG, HART, LEWIN, SPENCER, STERN, and LASZLO *938*

Lathem, Willoughby. Urinary excretion of sodium and potassium during the pyrogenic reaction *951*

—, **Roof, Betty S., Nickel, James F.,** and **Bradley, Stanley E.** Urinary protein excretion and renal hemodynamic adjustments during orthostasis in patients with acute and chronic renal diseases 1457

Lauson, H. D., Forman, Carolyn W., McNamara, Helen, Mattar, Guilherme, and **Barnett, Henry L.** The effect of corticotropin (ACTH) on glomerular permeability to albumin in children with the nephrotic syndrome 657

—. See CHINARD, LAUSON, EDER, GREIF, and HILLER 621

—. See CHINARD, LAUSON, EDER, and GREIF 629

—. See EDER, LAUSON, CHINARD, GREIF, COTZIAS, and VAN SLYKE 636

Lawrence, H. Sherwood. The transfer of generalized cutaneous hypersensitivity of the delayed tuberculin type in man by means of the constituents of disrupted leucocytes *951*

Lawry, Eleanor Y. See WATKIN, LAWRY, MANN, and HALPERIN 874

Leach, Robert B. See MADDOCK, TOKUYAMA, LEACH, and PAULSEN *955*

Leaf, Alexander, Chatillon, Jacques Y., Wrong, Oliver, and **Tuttle, Elbert P., Jr.** The mechanism of the osmotic adjustment of the body cells *952*

—, —, —, —. The mechanism of the osmotic adjustment of body cells as determined *in vivo* by the volume of distribution of a large water load 1261

Lee, Norman D. See ELGEE, WILLIAMS, and LEE 1252

Lee, Richard E. A blood-born vasoconstrictor factor in hypertensive and in normotensive subjects *952*

Lemon, Henry M. See KATZKA, JACKSON, and LEMON *948*

Lepper, Mark H. See JACKSON and LEPPER *945*

Lerner, Aaron Bunsen. See SHIZUME, LERNER, and FITZPATRICK *967*

LeRoy, George V., Bergenstal, Delbert, Gould, R. Gordon, Werbin, Harold, and **Okita, George T.** The use of tritium- and radiocarbon-labeled precursors to study the metabolism of steroid hormones in man *952*

Levine, Bennett. See WEISBERGER, SUHRLAND, and LEVINE *971*

Levitt, M. F., Turner, L. B., Sweet, A. Y., and **Gribetz, D.** The response of bone, connective tissue and muscle to sudden changes in extracellular fluid composition and volume *953*

Levy, Richard P., Kelly, Luther W., Jr., and **Jefferies, William McK.** The relationship between changes in thyroidal I^{131} uptake and serum protein-bound iodine following thyrotropin *953*

Lewin, R. See GREENBERG, HART, LEWIN, SPENCER, STERN, and LASZLO *938*

Ley, Allyn B. See SHEN and LEY 1560

Ley, H. L., Jr. See WISSEMAN, PATERSON, SMADEL, DIERCKS, and LEY *264*

Li, Min Chiu. See PEARSON, RAY, WEST, HARROLD, MACLEAN, and LI *956*

Liddle, Grant W. See PECHET, DUNCAN, LIDDLE, and BARTTER *957*

Lieberman, Seymour. See JAILER, GOLD, LIEBERMAN, and VAN DE WIELE *945*

Liebler, John B. See KESSLER, LIEBLER, BRONFIN, and SASS 1338

Lilienfield, Lawrence S. See FREIS, PARTENOPE, and LILIENFIELD *934*

Lilienthal, J. L., Jr. See ANDRES, ZIERLER, ANDERSON, STAINSBY, CADER, GHRAYYIB, and LILIENTHAL 482

—. See ANDRES, ZIERLER, CADER, GHRAYYIB, and LILIENTHAL *915*

Lindsay, Ericka. See SANFORD, FAVOUR, and LINDSAY *962*

Lipsky, S. R., Alper, B. J., Rubini, M. E., Van Eck, W. F., and **Gordon, M. E.** The effects of alkalosis upon ketone body production and carbohydrate metabolism in man 1269

Litter, Julius, and **Wood, J. Edwin.** The volume and distribution of blood in the human leg measured *in vivo*. I. The effects of graded external pressure 798

—, —. The venous pressure-volume curve of the human leg measured *in vivo* *953*

Lloyd, Charles W., Loewy, Erich H., and **Pierog, Sophie.** Studies of inactivation and formation of antidiuretic substance by hypophysectomized rats *954*

Loewy, Erich H. See LLOYD, LOEWY, and PIEROG *954*

LoGrippo, Gerald A. See WARD, LoGRIPPO, GRAEF, and EARLE 354

London, Irving M. See DIMANT, LANDSBERG, and LONDON *928*

Looney, W. B. See COTLOVE, REDER, LOONEY, WALSER, and MATTHEWS *924*

Lucas, Judith L. See KURLAND, LUCAS, and FREEDBERG *950*

Ludwig, George D. Melanuria *954*

Luetscher, John A., Jr., and **Johnson, Ben B.** Chromatographic separation of the sodium-retaining corticoid from the urine of children with nephrosis, compared with observations on normal children 276

—, —. Observations on the sodium-retaining corticoid (aldosterone) in the urine of children and adults in relation to sodium balance and edema 1441

—. See AXELRAD and LUETSCHER *916*

Luft, Rolf. See IKKOS, LUFT, and SJÖGREN 989

Lugibihl, Kathleen. See LANDAU, BERGENSTAL, LUGIBIHL, and KASCHT *950*

Lust, Jean E., Hagerman, Dwain, D., and **Villee, Claude A.** The transport of riboflavin by human placenta 38

Lyons, Richard H. See CALIVA, HARRIS, and LYONS *922*

M

McArthur, J. W., Smart, G. A., MacLachlan, E. A., Terry, M. L., Harting, D., Gautier, E., Godley, A., Swallow, K. A., Simeone, F. A., Zygmuntowicz, A., Christo, E., Crepeaux, J., Point, W. W., and **Benson, J. A., Jr.** Studies concerning the role of the adrenal cortex in the pathologic physiology of diabetic acidosis. I. Temporal relations between the metabolic events of experimental diabetic acidosis and the level of adrenal cortical function 420

—, **Gautier, E., Swallow, K. A., Godley, A., MacLachlan, E. A., Terry, M. L., Hume, D., Crepeaux, J., Simeone, F. A., Keitel, H.,** and **Berman, H.** Studies concerning the role of the adrenal cortex in the pathologic physiology of diabetic acidosis. II. The identification of adrenal-conditioned factors in the physiologic reaction to the stress of insulin deprivation 437

McCarty, Maclyn. See KUHNS and MCCARTY 759

McCollum, R. W. See HORSTMANN and MCCOLLUM *944*

McConahey, William M. See BLACKBURN, MCCONAHEY, KEATING, and ALBERT 819

McDermott, Walsh. See WERNER, KNIGHT, and MCDERMOTT 742

—. See WERNER and MCDERMOTT 753

McDermott, William V., Jr., and **Adams, Raymond D.** Episodic stupor associated with an Eck fistula in the human with particular reference to the metabolism of ammonia 1

McKinney, Gordon R. See MARTIN, CHAUDHURI, GREEN, and MCKINNEY 358

McKusick, Victor A. The effect of lithium on the electrocardiogram of animals and relation of this effect to the ratio of the intracellular and extracellular concentrations of potassium 598

—, **Talbot, Samuel A.,** and **Webb, George N.** Spectral phonocardiography: Studies of heart sounds and murmurs with a modified bell sound spectrograph *954*

—. See GROB, JOHNS, MCKUSICK, and HARVEY *939*
McLaughlin, Joseph. See LARSON and MCLAUGHLIN *951*
McLaughlin, M. See REID, JUDD, MACINTOSH, MILNE, HALE, and MCLAUGHLIN *958*
McLean, Charles E. See GREENE and MCLEAN *937*
McMillan, Ian K. R. See GORLIN, MCMILLAN, MATTHEWS, DALEY, and MEDD *937*
McNamara, Helen, and **Barnett, Henry L.** Renal excretion of electrolytes in premature infants during administration of sodium salts of unreabsorbed anions 774
—. See LAUSON, FORMAN, MCNAMARA, MATTAR, and BARNETT 657
McNeely, William F. See KOWALSKI, ABELMANN, and MCNEELY 768
Macchi, I. Alden. See KASS, HECHTER, MACCHI, and MOU *947*
MacIntosh, Donald J. See FILLEY, MACINTOSH, and WRIGHT 530
—. See REID, JUDD, MACINTOSH, MILNE, HALE, and MCLAUGHLIN *958*
Mackay, Ian R., Volwiler, Wade, and **Goldsworthy, Patrick D.** Paper electrophoresis of serum proteins: photometric quantitation and comparison with free electrophoresis 855
—. See VOLWILER, GOLDSWORTHY, MACMARTIN, WOOD, MACKAY, FREMONT-SMITH, and SHOOK *970*
MacLachlan, E. A. See MCARTHUR, SMART, MACLACHLAN, TERRY, HARTING, GAUTIER, GODLEY, SWALLOW, SIMEONE, ZYGMUNTOWICZ, CHRISTO, CREPEAUX, POINT, and BENSON 420
—. See MCARTHUR, GAUTIER, SWALLOW, GODLEY, MACLACHLAN, TERRY, HUME, CREPEAUX, SIMEONE, KEITEL, and BERMAN 437
Maclean, John P. See PEARSON, RAY, WEST, HARROLD, MACLEAN, and LI *956*
MacMartin, Marion P. See VOLWILER, GOLDSWORTHY, MACMARTIN, WOOD, MACKAY, FREMONT-SMITH, and SHOOK *970*
Maddock, William O., Tokuyama, Ichiro, Leach, Robert B., and **Paulsen, C. Alvin.** Clinical application of a sensitive method for detecting antihormones in patients receiving pituitary FSH *955*
Madison, Leonard. See SENSENBACH, MADISON, EISENBERG, and OCHS 1434
Madisso, Harry. See SWAN, MADISSO, and PITTS 1447
Magnuson, Harold J. See CUTLER, DE MELLO, KAPLAN, MAGNUSON, OLANSKY, and THOMAS *927*
Mahoney, J. P. See CARTWRIGHT, HODGES, GUBLER, MAHONEY, DAUM, WINTROBE, and BEAN 1487
Man, Evelyn B. See ALBRINK, HALD, and MAN *914*
—. See STERLING, LASHOF, and MAN *967*
—. See STERLING, LASHOF, and MAN 1031
Mandell, Harvey N. See BERCU and MANDELL *917*
Mann, George V. See WATKIN, LAWRY, MANN, and HALPERIN 874
Marano, Benjamin J. See EIDINOFF, ROSENFELD, KNOLL, MARANO, and HELLMAN 333
Markardt, Blanch. See ENGSTROM and MARKARDT *931*
Marshall, Richard A., Bird, Robert M., Bailey, H. K., and **Beckner, Esther.** Genetic linkage between ovalocytosis and the Rh blood type 790
Martin, Samuel P., Chaudhuri, S. N., Green, R., and **McKinney, Gordon R.** The effect of adrenal steroids on aerobic lactic acid formation in human leukocytes 358
—, —, and **Cooper, C. D.** Succinic dehydrogenase activity in tuberculous animals *955*
Mason, Earl D. See ADAMS, MASON, and BASSETT 103
Masouredis, S. P. See ELMLINGER, MASOUREDIS, SONI, FULTON, and BELKNAP *930*
Mattar, Guilherme. See LAUSON, FORMAN, MCNAMARA, MATTAR, and BARNETT 657
Matthews, L. W. See COTLOVE, REDER, LOONEY, WALSER, and MATTHEWS *924*
Matthews, Michael B. See GORLIN, MCMILLAN, MATTHEWS, DALEY, and MEDD *937*
Maxwell, George M. See CROSLEY, ROWE, HUSTON, MAXWELL, and CRUMPTON *925*
Medd, W. E. See GORLIN, MCMILLAN, MATTHEWS, DALEY, and MEDD *937*
Mednicoff, Irma B. See STEFANINI and MEDNICOFF *967*
Mendeloff, Albert I. The effects of eating and of sham feeding upon the absorption of vitamin A palmitate in man 1015
—. Effect of intravenous infusions of ethanol upon estimated hepatic blood flow in man 1298
Merrill, A. J. See FREEMAN, WILSON, and MERRILL *933*
Merrill, John P. See FINKENSTAEDT, DINGMAN, JENKINS, LAIDLAW, and MERRILL *933*
Mescon, Herbert. See HORWITZ, MONTGOMERY, SAYEN, and MESCON 370
Metcoff, Jack, Nakasone, Nobuyuki, and **Rance, C. Phillips.** On the role of the kidney during nephrotic edema: potassium excretion and sodium retention 665
—. See JAMES, GORDILLO, and METCOFF 1346
Meyers, Lillian. See ALEXANDER, MEYERS, GOLDSTEIN, GUREWICH, and GRINSPOON *914*
Middlebrook, C., Ozerengin, H., and **Oestreicher, R.** Laboratory and clinical studies of a modified hemolytic test for tuberculosis *955*
Mikkelsen, William M. See DUFF, ROBINSON, MIKKELSEN, and HEMERLINE *929*
Miller, Emery C. See NICHOLS, SCHERTENLEIB, and MILLER *956*
Miller, George E., and **Townsend, Charles E.** The *in vitro* inactivation of Pitressin by normal and cirrhotic human liver 549
Miller, O. Neal. See UNGLAUB and MILLER *969*
Milne, I. G. See REID, JUDD, MACINTOSH, MILNE, HALE, and MCLAUGHLIN *958*
Minkel, Herbert P. See SESSIONS, MINKEL, BULLARD, and INGELFINGER 1116
Mirsky, I. Arthur. See STEIN, SCHWARTZ, and MIRSKY 77
Mitchell, Donald M. See CALKINS and MITCHELL *922*
Mitchell, Ross G., Butt, Hugh R., and **Code, Charles F.** Histamine metabolism in diseases of the liver 1199
—. See CODE and MITCHELL *924*
Montgomery, Hugh, Horwitz, Orville, Peirce, George, and **Sayen, Ann.** Experimental immersion foot. I. The effects of prolonged exposure to water at 3° C. on the oxygen tension and temperature of the rabbit leg 361
—. See HORWITZ, MONTGOMERY, SAYEN, and MESCON 370
Moore, F. D. See EDELMAN, JAMES, BADEN, and MOORE 122
Moore, Stanford. See STEIN, BEARN, and MOORE 410
Morgan, Herbert R. See JOHNSON and MORGAN *946*
Morgan, Howard E. See TOWERY AND MORGAN *968*

Morris, George. See MOYER and MORRIS 1081
Mou, Thomas W. See KASS, HECHTER, MACCHI, and MOU *947*
Moyer, John H., and **Morris, George.** Cerebral hemodynamics during controlled hypotension induced by the continuous infusion of ganglionic blocking agents (hexamethonium, pendiomide and arfonad) 1081
Muirhead, E. E., Groves, M., and **Bryan, S.** Positive direct Coombs test induced by phenylhydrazine 1700
Murphy, Janet A. See SCHEINBERG, COOK, and MURPHY *963*
Murphy, M. Lois, Ellison, Rose Ruth, Karnofsky, David A., and **Burchenal, Joseph H.** Clinical effects of the dichloro and monochlorophenyl analogues of diamino pyrimidine: antagonists of folic acid 1388
Myers, J. D. See SCHWARTZ and MYERS 337

N

Nakasone, Nobuyuki. See METCOFF, NAKASONE, and RANCE 665
Nardi, George L. "Essential" and "nonessential" amino acids in the urine of severely burned patients 847
Nelson, Don H. See EIK-NES, SANDBERG, NELSON, TYLER, and SAMUELS 1502
Nesbitt, Samuel. See AMATUZIO, SCHULTZ, VANDERBILT, RAMES, and NESBITT *97*
Neumayr, Anton. See VETTER, FALKNER, and NEUMAYR 1594
Newman, Elliot V. See PEARCE and NEWMAN 1089
Nichols, Nancy, Schertenleib, Fredy E., and **Miller, Emery C.** Total liver phosphorus: Its relation to hepatic glycogen deposition *956*
Nickel, James F., Smythe, Cheves McC., Papper, Emanuel M., and **Bradley, Stanley E.** A study of the mode of action of the adrenal medullary hormones on sodium, potassium and water excretion in man 1687
—. See LATHEM, ROOF, NICKEL, and BRADLEY 1457
Nomof, Norman, Hopper, James, Jr., Brown, Ellen, Scott, Kenneth, and **Wennesland, Reidar.** Simultaneous determinations of the total volume of red blood cells by use of carbon monoxide and chromium^{51} in healthy and diseased human subjects 1382
—. See BROWN, HOPPER, NOMOF, WENNESLAND, and SCOTT *919*
—. See HOPPER, NOMOF, BROWN, WENNESLAND, and SCOTT *944*
Norfleet, Charles M., Jr. See BOYCE, GARVEY, and NORFLEET 1287

O

Ochs, Lamar. See SENSENBACH, MADISON, EISENBERG, and OCHS 1434
Oestreicher, R. See MIDDLEBROOK, OZERENGIN, and OESTREICHER *955*
Okita, George T. See LEROY, BERGENSTAL, GOULD, WERBIN, and OKITA *952*
Olansky, Sidney. See CUTLER, DE MELLO, KAPLAN, MAGNUSON, OLANSKY, and THOMAS *927*
Olmo, Carmen. See HARRIS and OLMO 1204
Opie, Eugene L. See SCHWARTZ and OPIE *964*
Osborne, Winifred. See BUNN, CANARILE, and OSBORNE *920*
Ozerengin, H. See MIDDLEBROOK, OZERENGIN, and OESTREICHER *955*

P

Page, Ernest B., Sieker, Herbert O., Hickman, John B., and **Pryor, William W.** The role of venomotor activity in circulatory adjustments *956*
Pampush, James J. See BRUCE, WIEDERHIELM, PAMPUSH, and KOWALSKI *920*
Papadatos, C. See KLEIN, FORTUNATO, and PAPADATOS 35
Papper, Emanuel M. See NICKEL, SMYTHE, PAPPER, and BRADLEY 1687
Parrish, Alvin E. See ALPERT, PARRISH, and KOLB *915*
Parson, William. See CRISPELL, PARSON, and HARDEN 342
—. See CRISPELL, PARSON, and HOLLIFIELD *924*
Partenope, Edward A. See ROSE, HUFNAGEL, FREIS, HARVEY, and PARTENOPE 891
—. See FREIS, PARTENOPE, and LILIENFIELD *934*
Paterson, P. Y. See WISSEMAN, PATERSON, SMADEL, DIERCKS, and LEY 264
Paulsen, C. Alvin. See MADDOCK, TOKUYAMA, LEACH, and PAULSEN *955*
Pearce, Morton Lee, and **Newman, Elliot V.** Some postural adjustments of salt and water excretion 1089
Pearson, Olof H., Ray, Bronson, West, Charles D., Harrold, Charles C., Maclean, John P., and **Li, Min Chiu.** Pituitary somatotropin as a growth for human mammary carcinoma *956*
Pechet, Maurice M., Duncan, Leroy E., Jr., Liddle, Grant W., and **Bartter, Frederic C.** Studies on a salt retaining factor prepared from human urine *957*
Peirce, George. See MONTGOMERY, HORWITZ, PEIRCE, and SAYEN 361
—. See SAYEN, SHELDON, PEIRCE, and KUO *962*
Pepler, W. J. See HIGGINSON and PEPLER 1366
Perlmann, G. E., Ropes, M. W., Kaufman, D., and **Bauer, W.** The electrophoretic patterns of proteins in synovial fluid and serum in rheumatoid arthritis 319
—. See ROPES, PERLMANN, KAUFMAN, and BAUER 311
Petermann, M. L. See ROBBINS, RALL, and PETERMANN *959*
Peters, Theodore. See BURROWS, PETERS, and ROSS *921*
Petrakis, Nicholas L. Bone marrow pressure in leukemic and non-leukemic patients *27*
Pierog, Sophie. See LLOYD, LOEWY, and PIEROG *954*
Pitts, Robert F. See DORMAN, SULLIVAN, and PITTS 82
—. See SWAN, MADISSO, and PITTS 1447
Plentl, Albert A. See HUTCHINSON, PLENTL, and TAYLOR *235*
—. See GRAY and PLENTL 347
Point, W. W. See MCARTHUR, SMART, MACLACHLAN, TERRY, HARTING, GAUTIER, GODLEY, SWALLOW, SIMEONE, ZYGMUNTOWICZ, CHRISTO, CREPEAUX, POINT, and BENSON 420
Poppen, James L. See CHAPMAN, SCHROEDER, GEYER, BRAZIER, FAGER, POPPEN, SOLOMON, and YAKOVLEV *922*
Potts, Albert M. See RATNOFF and POTTS 206
Prankerd, Thomas A. J., Altman, Kurt L., and **Young, Lawrence E.** Abnormalities of carbohydrate metabolism of red cells in hereditary spherocytosis *957*
Preedy, J. R. K. See COMINSKY, PREEDY, WHEELER, HAYS, and BRADLEY *924*
Pritchard, Walter H. See FUNKHOUSER and PRITCHARD *934*

Pryor, William W. See PAGE, SIEKER, HICKAM, and PRYOR *956*

Pump, K. K. The effect on respiration of the occlusion of a bronchus in man during bronchospirometry 611

R

Raile, Richard B. See ELY, BRAY, RAILE, and KELLEY 1587

Rall, J. E. See ROBBINS, RALL, and PETERMANN *959*

Rames, Eugene D. See AMATUZIO, SCHULTZ, VANDERBILT, RAMES, and NESBITT 97

Rance, C. Phillips. See METCOFF, NAKASONE, and RANCE 665

Randall, Henry T. See ROBERTS, RANDALL, and SANDERS *960*

Ranney, Helen M. Observations on the inheritance of sickle-cell hemoglobin and hemoglobin C 1634

Rapoport, Milton. See BRUCK, RAPOPORT, and RUBIN 699

Ratnoff, Oscar D., and **Potts, Albert M.** The accelerating effect of calcium and other cations on the conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin 206

—. An accelerating property of plasma for the coagulation of fibrinogen by thrombin 1175

Ravin, A. See SLONIM, RAVIN, BALCHUM, and DRESSLER 1022

Ray, Bronson. See PEARSON, RAY, WEST, HARROLD, MACLEAN, and LI *956*

Ray, C. Thorpe, Threefoot, Sam, and **Burch, G. E.** A study of the use of Rb^{86} as a tracer for measurement of Rb^{86} and K^{39} space and mass in intact man with and without congestive heart failure *957*

Rector, Floyd C., Jr., Roberts, Albert D., Jr., and **Copenhaver, John.** The relation of urinary ammonia to urine pH *958*

—. See SELDIN, RECTOR, CARTER, and COPENHAVER *965*

Reddy, William J. See LAIDLAW, JENKINS, REDDY, and JAKOBSON *950*

Reder, M. C. See COTLOVE, REDER, LOONEY, WALSER, and MATTHEWS *924*

Redisch, Walter. See STUNKARD, WERTHEIMER, and REDISCH *967*

—. See STUNKARD, WERTHEIMER, and REDISCH 1047

Redo, S. Frank. See GILDER, REDO, BARR, and CHILD 555

Reid, E. A. S., Judd, A. B., MacIntosh, D. J., Milne, I. G., Hale, T. R., and **McLaughlin, M.** Mitral stenosis: The effects of digoxin with exercise *958*

Reisner, Edward H., Jr., and **Swan, Harold T.** Factors influencing the growth of megaloblasts *in vitro:* Effect of vitamin B-12, folinic acid (CVF), a-methopterin and colchicine *958*

Relman, Arnold S. See SCHWARTZ, JENSON, and RELMAN 587

—. See SCHWARTZ and RELMAN *965*

Remenchik, Alexander P., and **Kark, Robert M.** Studies in endothelial capillary permeability: II. Congestive failure *959*

Renold, Albert E., and **Hastings, A. Baird.** Biochemical sequence of events after insulin administration to diabetic rats *959*

Reynolds, William E. See RUTSTEIN, INGENITO, and REYNOLDS 211

Richardson, Edwin M. See HILLS, VENNING, WEBSTER, and RICHARDSON *942*

—. See HILLS, VENNING, DOHAN, WEBSTER, and RICHARDSON 1466

Riven, Arthur. See KATTUS, RIVEN, COHEN, and SOFIO *947*

Robbins, J., Rall, J. E., and **Petermann, M. L.** Protein-binding of thyroxine in normal and nephrotic serum *959*

Roberts, Albert D., Jr. See RECTOR, ROBERTS, and COPENHAVER *958*

Roberts, Kathleen E., Randall, Henry T., and **Sanders, Harold.** Effects of potassium on the renal tubular reabsorption of bicarbonate *960*

Robinson, William D. See DUFF, ROBINSON, MIKKELSEN, and HEMERLINE *929*

Roof, Betty S., and **Turner, Joseph C.** Affinity of gentisate for connective tissues demonstrated by fluorescence in the ultraviolet *960*

—. See LATHEM, ROOF, NICKEL, and BRADLEY 1457

Ropes, M. W., Perlmann, G. E., Kaufman, D., and **Bauer, W.** The electrophoretic distribution of proteins in plasma in rheumatoid arthritis 311

—. See PERLMANN, ROPES, KAUFMAN, and BAUER 319

Rose, John C., Hufnagel, Charles A., Freis, Edward D., Harvey, W. Proctor, and **Partenope, Edward A.** The hemodynamic alterations produced by a plastic valvular prosthesis for severe aortic insufficiency in man 891

Rosecan, Marvin, and **Daughaday, William H.** A comparison of insulin treatment with and without added carbohydrate in human diabetic ketosis 49

Rosenfeld, Robert S. See HELLMAN, ROSENFELD, and GALLAGHER 142

—. See EIDINOFF, ROSENFELD, KNOLL, MARANO, and HELLMAN 333

Rosenman, Ray H., Byers, Sanford O., and **Friedman, Meyer.** The arresting effect of heparin upon the development and course of experimental nephrosis *960*

—. See FRIEDMAN, ROSENMAN, and BYERS 1103

Rosenthal, Robert L. Plasma thromboplastin antecedent (PTA) deficiency in man: Clinical, coagulation, hereditary and therapeutic aspects *961*

Ross, Joseph F. See BURROWS, PETERS, and ROSS *921*

Rowe, George G. See CROSLEY, ROWE, HUSTON, MAXWELL, and CRUMPTON *925*

Roy, T. E. See JOSIUKAS, ROY, and BOYD 1415

Rubin, Mitchell I. See CALCAGNO, RUBIN, and WEINTRAUB 91

—. See BRUCK, RAPOPORT, and RUBIN 699

Rubini, Milton E. See KLEEMAN, RUBINI, and LAMDIN *948*

—. See LIPSKY, ALPER, RUBINI, VAN ECK, and GORDON 1269

Rubler, Shirley. See WESTON, HOROWITZ, RUBLER, and GROSSMAN *972*

Russ, Ella M., Eder, Howard A., and **Barr, David P.** Protein-lipid relationships in human plasma. III. In pregnancy and the newborn 1662

Rutstein, David D., Ingenito, Estelle F., and **Reynolds, William E.** The determination of albumin in human blood plasma and serum. A method based on the interaction of albumin with an anionic dye-2-(4′-hydroxybenzeneazo) benzoic acid 211

Rytand, David A., and **Boyer, Samuel H., IV.** Auscultatory determination of arterial pressure at wrist and ankle *961*

S

Sachs, Marie. See KREVANS, CONLEY, and SACHS *949*
Samuels, Leo T. See BROWN and SAMUELS *919*
—. See EIK-NES, SANDBERG, NELSON, TYLER, and SAMUELS 1502
—. See SANDBERG, EIK-NES, SAMUELS, and TYLER 1509
—. See TYLER, SCHMIDT, EIK-NES, BROWN, and SAMUELS 1517
—. See BROWN, WILLARDSON, SAMUELS, and TYLER 1524
Sandberg, Avery A., Stephens, Fayette E., and **Tyler, Frank H.** Clinical, metabolic and genetic studies in myotonia dystrophica *961*
—, **Eik-Nes, Kristen, Samuels, Leo T.,** and **Tyler, Frank H.** The effects of surgery on the blood levels and metabolism of 17-hydroxycorticosteroids in man 1509
—. See EIK-NES, SANDBERG, NELSON, TYLER, and SAMUELS 1502
Sanders, Harold. See ROBERTS, RANDALL, and SANDERS *960*
Sanderson, P. H. See DALE and SANDERSON 1008
Sanford, Jay P., Favour, Cutting B., and **Lindsay, Ericka.** Antibody synthesis *in vitro* *962*
Sargent, F., II, and **Johnson, R. E.** Solute load and the renal osmotic parameters of chronically dehydrated men *962*
Sass, Martin. See KESSLER, LIEBLER, BRONFIN, and SASS 1338
Sax, Mary. See TALBOT, SAX, and CARY *968*
Sayen, Ann. See MONTGOMERY, HORWITZ, PEIRCE, and SAYEN 361
—. See HORWITZ, MONTGOMERY, SAYEN, and MESCON 370
Sayen, John J., Sheldon, Warner F., Peirce, George, and **Kuo, Peter T.** Motion picture studies of ventricular muscle dynamics in experimental localized ischemia, correlated with myocardial oxygen tension and electrocardiograms *962*
Scarborough, W. R. See DEUCHAR, TALBOT, DAVIS, and SCARBOROUGH *927*
Schapira, Fanny. See DREYFUS, SCHAPIRA, and SCHAPIRA 794
Schapira, Georges. See DREYFUS, SCHAPIRA, and SCHAPIRA 794
Scheinberg, I. Herbert, Cook, Charles D., and **Murphy, Janet A.** The concentration of copper and ceruloplasmin in maternal and infant plasma at delivery *963*
Scherlis, Sidney, Cowley, R. Adams, and **Schimert, George.** Neurogenic factors in coronary artery syndromes. I. Experimental production of electrocardiographic patterns simulating acute myocardial infarction, coronary insufficiency and cardiac arrhythmias by stimulation of autonomic nerves *963*
Schertenleib, Fredy E. See NICHOLS, SCHERTENLEIB, and MILLER *956*
Schimert, George. See SCHERLIS, COWLEY, and SCHIMERT *963*
Schmid, Rudi, Schwartz, Samuel, and **Sundberg, R. Dorothy.** Erythropoietic (congenital) porphyria: A blood dyscrasia characterized by a peculiar disturbance of the normoblasts *964*
Schmidt, C. Duwayne. See TYLER, SCHMIDT, EIK-NES, BROWN, and SAMUELS 1517
Schnabel, Truman G., Jr. See STARR and SCHNABEL 10
Schoenberger, J. A. See ARMSTRONG, KARK, SCHOENBERGER, SHATKIN, and SIGHTS *297*
Schottstaedt, W. W. The relation of life situations to metabolic balance *964*
—. See HETZEL, SCHOTTSTAEDT, and GRACE *941*
Schreiber, Sidney S., Bauman, Arthur, Yalow, Rosalyn S., and **Berson, Solomon A.** Blood volume alterations in congestive heart failure 578
Schroeder, Heinz R. See CHAPMAN, SCHROEDER, GEYER, BRAZIER, FAGER, POPPEN, SOLOMON, and YAKOVLEV *922*
Schultz, Alvin L. See AMATUZIO, SCHULTZ, VANDERBILT, RAMES, and NESBITT *97*
Schwartz, Charles. See HODGES, KIRKENDALL, SCHWARTZ, and WILD *942*
Schwartz, Irving L., and **Opie, Eugene L.** The osmotic activity of cells of mammalian tissues *964*
Schwartz, Robert. See STEIN, SCHWARTZ, and MIRSKY *77*
—. See SEEGMILLER, SCHWARTZ, and DAVIDSON 984
Schwartz, Samuel. See SCHMID, SCHWARTZ, and SUNDBERG *964*
Schwartz, Theodore B., and **Myers, J. D.** Observations on the visceral removal of plasma peptidase activity 337
—. Effect of cortisone on intracellular peptidase activity *965*
Schwartz, William B., Jenson, Robert L., and **Relman, Arnold S.** The disposition of acid administered to sodium-depleted subjects: the renal response and the role of the whole body buffers 587
—, and **Relman, Arnold S.** The dependence of renal sodium reabsorption on hydrogen exchange *965*
Scott, Kenneth G. See BROWN, HOPPER, NOMOF, WENNESLAND, and SCOTT *919*
—. See HOPPER, NOMOF, BROWN, WENNESLAND, and SCOTT *944*
—. See NOMOF, HOPPER, BROWN, SCOTT, and WENNESLAND 1382
Scribner, Belding H., Bogardus, George M., Fremont-Smith, Kenneth, and **Burnell, James M.** Potassium intoxication during and immediately following respiratory acidosis *965*
Seegmiller, J. Edwin, Schwartz, Robert, and **Davidson, Charles S.** The plasma "ammonia" and glutamine content in patients with hepatic coma 984
Seldin, Donald W., Rector, Floyd C., Jr., Carter, Norman, and **Copenhaver, John.** The relation hypokaliemic alkalosis induced by adrenal steroids to renal acid secretion *965*
Selenkow, Herbert A., and **Asper, Samuel P., Jr.** Triiodothyronine administered orally in the treatment of myxedema *966*
Senior, B. See DENT, SENIOR, and WALSHE 1216
Sensenbach, Willis, Madison, Leonard, Eisenberg, Seymour, and **Ochs, Lamar.** The cerebral circulation and metabolism in hyperthyroidism and myxedema 1434
Sessions, John T., Jr., Minkel, Herbert P., Bullard, John C., and **Ingelfinger, Franz J.** The effect of barbiturates in patients with liver disease 1116
Severinghaus, J. W. The rate of uptake of nitrous oxide in man 1183
—. See BARTELS, SEVERINGHAUS, FORSTER, BRISCOE, and BATES 41

Shatkin, J. See Armstrong, Kark, Schoenberger, Shatkin, and Sights 297
Sheets, Raymond F., Hamilton, Henry E., DeGowin, Elmer L., and **Janney, Clinton D.** Studies with inagglutinable erythrocyte counts. V. Spontaneous and x-ray-induced hemolysis in malignancy 179
—. See DeGowin, Ellis, Sheets, Hamilton, and Janney 163
—. See Hamilton, DeGowin, Sheets, Janney, and Ellis 191
Sheldon, Warner F. See Sayen, Sheldon, Peirce, and Kuo *962*
Shen, Shu Chu, and **Ley, Allyn B.** Methemoglobin formation in human blood by cobalt *in vitro* 1560
Shepherd, John T. See Wood and Shepherd *973*
Sherry, Sol. The participation of fibrin in the activation of the fibrinolytic enzyme of plasma *966*
—. The fibrinolytic activity of streptokinase activated human plasmin 1054
—, **Titchener, Antoinette, Gottesman, Leonard, Wasserman, Philip,** and **Troll, Walter.** The enzymatic dissolution of experimental arterial thrombi in the dog by trypsin, chymo-trypsin and plasminogen activators 1303
Shizume, Kazuo, Lerner, Aaron Bunsen, and **Fitzpatrick, Thomas B.** The mechanism of pigmentation in Addison's Disease *967*
Shook, Dorothy F. See Volwiler, Goldsworthy, MacMartin, Wood, Mackay, Fremont-Smith, and Shook *970*
Shuman, Charles R. See Wohl, Brody, Shuman, Turner, and Brody 1580
Siegel, A. See Edwards, Siegel, and Bing *929*
—. See Edwards, Siegel, and Bing 1646
Siegel, Irwin. See Havens, Bock, and Siegel *940*
Sieker, Herbert O., Gauer, Otto H., and **Henry, James P.** The effect of continuous negative pressure breathing on water and electrolyte excretion by the human kidney 572
—. See Gauer, Henry, Sieker, and Wendt 287
—. See Page, Sieker, Hickam, and Pryor *956*
Sights, R. See Armstrong, Kark, Schoenberger, Shatkin, and Sights 297
Simeone, F. A. See McArthur, Smart, MacLachlan, Terry, Harting, Gautier, Godley, Swallow, Simeone, Zygmuntowicz, Christo, Crepeaux, Point, and Benson 420
—. See McArthur, Gautier, Swallow, Godley, MacLachlan, Terry, Hume, Crepeaux, Simeone, Keitel, and Berman 437
Sjögren, Björn. See Ikkos, Luft, and Sjögren 989
Sleator, William, Jr. See Butcher and Sleator *921*
Slonim, N. B., Ravin, A., Balchum, O. J., and **Dressler, S. H.** The effect of mild exercise in the supine position on the pulmonary arterial pressure of five normal human subjects 1022
Smadel, J. E. See Wisseman, Paterson, Smadel, Diercks, and Ley 264
Smart, G. A. See McArthur, Smart, MacLachlan, Terry, Harting, Gautier, Godley, Swallow, Simeone, Zygmuntowicz, Christo, Crepeaux, Point, and Benson 420
Smith, Homer W. See Zak, Brun, and Smith 1064
Smythe, C. M. See Gilmore, Smythe, and Handford 884
Smythe, Cheves McC. See Nickel, Smythe, Papper, and Bradley 1687
Sofio, Gilbert. See Kattus, Riven, Cohen, and Sofio *947*
Solomon, A. K. See Arons and Solomon 995
—. See Arons, Vanderlinde, and Solomon 1001
Solomon, Harry C. See Chapman, Schroeder, Geyer, Brazier, Fager, Poppen, Solomon, and Yakovlev *922*
Soni, J. See Elmlinger, Masouredis, Soni, Fulton, and Belknap *930*
Spaet, Theodore H., Aggeler, Paul M., and **Kinsell, Beverly G.** A possible fourth plasma thromboplastin component 1095
Spencer, H. See Greenberg, Hart, Lewin, Spencer, Stern, and Laszlo *938*
Spencer, Margaret T. See Balch and Spencer 1314
—. See Balch and Spencer 1321
Spink, Wesley W., and **Anderson, Dorothy.** Experimental studies on the significance of endotoxin in the pathogenesis of brucellosis 540
—. See Wise and Spink 1611
Stainsby, W. N. See Andres, Zierler, Anderson, Stainsby, Cader, Ghrayyib, and Lilienthal 482
Stall, Bernard G., III. See Dahl, Stall, and Cotzias 1397
Stanley, Malcolm M. See Cheng and Stanley *923*
Starr, Isaac, and **Schnabel, Truman G., Jr.** Studies made by simulating systole at necropsy. III. On the genesis of the systolic waves of the ballistocardiogram 10
Staub, A., and **Behrens, Otto K.** The glucagon content of crystalline insulin preparations 1629
Stead, Eugene A., Jr. See Holland and Stead 132
Stefanini, Mario, and **Mednicoff, Irma B.** Demonstration of antivessel agents in serum of patients with amaphylactoid purpura and periarteritis nodosa *967*
Stein, Marvin, Schwartz, Robert, and **Mirsky, I. Arthur.** The antidiuretic activity of plasma of patients with hepatic cirrhosis, congestive heart failure, hypertension and other clinical disorders 77
Stein, William H., Bearn, A. G., and **Moore, Stanford.** The amino acid content of the blood and urine in Wilson's disease 410
Stephens, Fayette E. See Sandberg, Stephens, and Tyler *961*
Sterling, Kenneth, Lashof, Joyce, and **Man, Evelyn B.** Disappearance from serum of I^{131}-labeled l-thyroxine and l-triiodothyronine in euthyroid subjects *967*
—, —, —. Disappearance from serum of I^{131}-labeled l-thyroxine and l-triiodothyronine in euthyroid subjects 1031
Stern, K. G. See Greenberg, Hart, Lewin, Spencer, Stern, and Laszlo *938*
Stevens, Alexander R., Jr. See Gabrio, Stevens, and Finch 247
—. See Gabrio, Stevens, and Finch 252
Stollerman, Gene H. The use of hemolysin inhibition in the study of experimental and clinical hyperlipemia: the non-specific inhibition of streptolysin 0 by serum lipoproteins 1233
Stunkard, Albert, Wertheimer, Lothar, and **Redisch, Walter.** Studies on hydralazine: Evidence for a peripheral site of action *967*
—, —, —. Studies on hydralazine; evidence for a peripheral site of action 1047

Suhrland, Leif G. See WEISBERGER, SUHRLAND, and LEVINE *971*
Sullivan, R. D., Alford, T. C., and **Karnofsky, D. A.** Catheterization studies on the bronchial and pulmonary vascular systems in dogs; with special reference to the chemotherapy of lung cancer *968*
Sullivan, W. James. See DORMAN, SULLIVAN, and PITTS 82
Sun, Lilla Shu Yung. See WALL and SUN *970*
Sundberg, R. Dorothy. See SCHMID, SCHWARTZ, and SUNDBERG *964*
Swallow, K. A. See MCARTHUR, SMART, MACLACHLAN, TERRY, HARTING, GAUTIER, GODLEY, SWALLOW, SIMEONE, ZYGMUNTOWICZ, CHRISTO, CREPEAUX, POINT, and BENSON 420
—. See MCARTHUR, GAUTIER, SWALLOW, GODLEY, MACLACHLAN, TERRY, HUME, CREPEAUX, SIMEONE, KEITEL, and BERMAN 437
Swan, Harold T. See REISNER and SWAN *958*
Swan, Roy C., Madisso, Harry, and **Pitts, Robert F.** Measurement of extracellular fluid volume in nephrectomized dogs 1447
Sweet, A. Y. See LEVITT, TURNER, SWEET, and GRIBETZ *953*

T

Tacket, Hall S., and **Gubin, Morton L.** Modification by ascorbic acid and British Anti-Lewisite of the effect of mercuhydrin on renal tubular function in man 844
Talbert, Rhett. See CURRENS and TALBERT *926*
Talbot, Nathan B. See GRIBETZ, CORSA, COOK, KEITEL, and TALBOT 680
—. See CRAWFORD, KERRIGAN, COCHRAN, TERRY, and TALBOT *925*
Talbot, S. A. See DEUCHAR, TALBOT, DAVIS, and SCARBOROUGH *927*
—. See MCKUSICK, TALBOT, and WEBB *954*
Talbot, Timothy R., Jr., Sax, Mary, and **Cary, Alice.** A forty-eight hour procedure for the determination of post-transfusion survival of erythrocytes from preserved blood employing radioactive chromium-51 (Cr^{51}) *968*
Taylor, Howard C., Jr. See HUTCHINSON, PLENTL, and TAYLOR 235
Terry, Mary. See CRAWFORD, KERRIGAN, COCHRAN, TERRY, and TALBOT *925*
Terry, M. L. See MCARTHUR, SMART, MACLACHLAN, TERRY, HARTING, GAUTIER, GODLEY, SWALLOW, SIMEONE, ZYGMUNTOWICZ, CHRISTO, CREPEAUX, POINT, and BENSON 420
—. See MCARTHUR, GAUTIER, SWALLOW, GODLEY, MACLACHLAN, TERRY, HUME, CREPEAUX, SIMEONE, KEITEL, and BERMAN 437
Thomas, Evan W. See CUTLER, DE MELLO, KAPLAN, MAGNUSON, OLANSKY, and THOMAS *927*
Thomas, Lewis. See GOOD and THOMAS *936*
Thorup, O. A., Jr. See WELT, YOUNG, THORUP, and BURNETT *972*
Threefoot, Sam. See RAY, THREEFOOT, and BURCH *957*
Tillett, William S. See JOHNSON, GOGER, and TILLETT 1670
Titchener, Antoinette. See SHERRY, TITCHENER, GOTTESMAN, WASSERMAN, and TROLL 1303
Tobian, Louis, Jr., and **Binion, John.** Artery wall electrolytes in renal and DCA hypertension 1407
Tokuyama, Ichiro. See MADDOCK, TOKUYAMA, LEACH, and PAULSEN *955*
Tonning, Henrick O. See CLARK, WATKINS, TONNING, and BAUER 505
Towery, Beverly T., and **Morgan, Howard E.** The participation of the erythrocyte in the electrolyte changes induced by intravenous salt loading *968*
Townsend, Charles E. See MILLER and TOWNSEND 549
Traeger, Henry S. See GABUZDA, TRAEGER, and DAVIDSON 780
Troll, Walter. See SHERRY, TITCHENER, GOTTESMAN, WASSERMAN, and TROLL 1303
Turner, Joseph C. See ROOF and TURNER *960*
Turner, L. B. See LEVITT, TURNER, SWEET, and GRIBETZ *953*
Turner, Richard. See WOHL, BRODY, SHUMAN, TURNER, and BRODY 1580
Turpeinen, Osmo. See JOKIPII and TURPEINEN 452
Tuttle, Elbert P., Jr. See LEAF, CHATILLON, WRONG, and TUTTLE *952*
—. See LEAF, CHATILLON, WRONG, and TUTTLE 1261
Tyler, Frank H., Schmidt, C. Duwayne, Eik-Nes, Kristen, Brown, Harold, and **Samuels, Leo T.** The role of the liver and the adrenal in producing elevated plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels in surgery 1517
—. See SANDBERG, STEPHENS, and TYLER *961*
—. See EIK-NES, SANDBERG, NELSON, TYLER, and SAMUELS 1502
—. See SANDBERG, EIK-NES, SAMUELS, and TYLER 1509
—. See BROWN, WILLARDSON, SAMUELS, and TYLER 1524
Tyor, Malcolm P., and **Eldridge, James S.** A comparison of the metabolism of Rb^{86} and K^{42} following simultaneous injection into man *969*

U

Unglaub, Walter G., and **Miller, O. Neal.** Studies of serum and gastric factors in the etiology of pernicious anemia: A proposed *in vitro* test for intrinsic factor activity *969*

V

Valentine, William N., Follette, James H., Hardin, Barton E., and **Beck, William S.** The relationship of leukocyte alkaline phosphatase to pituitary-adrenal activity *969*
Valtis, D. J. See KENNEDY and VALTIS 1372
Vanderbilt, Muriel J. See AMATUZIO, SCHULTZ, VANDERBILT, RAMES, and NESBITT 97
VanderLaan, W. P., and **Cohen, Henry W.** Persistent neutropenia with maturation arrest of the bone marrow in Graves's Disease, not related to drugs *970*
Vanderlinde, Robert J. See ARONS, VANDERLINDE, and SOLOMON 1001
Van de Wiele, Raymond. See JAILER, GOLD, LIEBERMAN, and VAN DE WIELE *945*
Van Eck, W. F. See LIPSKY, ALPER, RUBINI, VAN ECK, and GORDON 1269
van Lingen, B. See FORSTER, FOWLER, BATES, and VAN LINGEN 1135
Van Slyke, D. D. See EDER, LAUSON, CHINARD, GREIF, COTZIAS, and VAN SLYKE 636
Venning, Eleanor H. See HILLS, VENNING, WEBSTER, and RICHARDSON *942*
—. See HILLS, VENNING, DOHAN, WEBSTER, and RICHARDSON 1466

Vetter, Herbert, Falkner, Rudolf, and **Neumayr, Anton.** The disappearance rate of colloidal radiogold from the circulation and its application to the estimation of liver blood flow in normal and cirrhotic subjects 1594
Villee, Claude A. See LUST, HAGERMAN, and VILLEE 38
Volwiler, Wade, Goldsworthy, Patrick D., MacMartin, Marion P., Wood, Patricia Ann, Mackay, Ian R., Fremont-Smith, Kenneth, and **Shook, Dorothy F.** Turn-over rates of various plasma proteins in normal and cirrhotic humans using biosynthetic methods *970*
—. See MACKAY, VOLWILER, and GOLDSWORTHY 855

W

Wade, Owen L. See DONALD, BISHOP, and WADE 1146
Walker, Alexander R. P., and **Arvidsson, Ulla B.** Fat intake, serum cholesterol concentration, and atherosclerosis in the South African Bantu. Part I. Low fat intake and the age trend of serum cholesterol concentration in the South African Bantu 1358
—. See GERRITSEN and WALKER 23
Wall, Robert L., and **Sun, Lilla Shu Yung.** Evidence for a qualitative difference between the gamma globulin of patients with multiple myeloma and of the normal human *970*
Wallace, William M. See BERGSTROM and WALLACE 867
Wallis, Lila A. See ENGLE and WALLIS *931*
Walser, M. See COTLOVE, REDER, LOONEY, WALSER, and MATTHEWS *924*
Walshe, J. M. See DENT, SENIOR, and WALSHE 1216
Walton, R. Lee. See GARDNER and WALTON 1642
Ward, Robert, LoGrippo, Gerald A., Graef, Irving, and **Earle, David P., Jr.** Quantitative studies on excretion of poliomyelitis virus: A comparison of virus concentration in the stools of paralytic and non-paralytic patients 354
Ware, Arnold G. See FIELD and WARE *932*
Warringa, Mia G. P. J. See COHEN and WARRINGA 459
Warzynski, R. J. See HOOBLER, AGREST, and WARZYNSKI *943*
Wasserman, Philip. See SHERRY, TITCHENER, GOTTESMAN, WASSERMAN, and TROLL 1303
Watkin, Donald M., Lawry, Eleanor Y., Mann, George V., and **Halperin, Max.** A study of serum beta lipoprotein and total cholesterol variability and its relation to age and serum level in adult human subjects 874
Watkins, Arthur L. See CLARK, WATKINS, TONNING, and BAUER 505
Webb, George N. See MCKUSICK, TALBOT, and WEBB *954*
Webster, George D., Jr. See HILLS, VENNING, DOHAN, WEBSTER, and RICHARDSON 1466
Webster, G. W. See HILLS, VENNING, WEBSTER, and RICHARDSON *942*
Webster, Leslie T., Jr., and **Davidson, Charles S.** Hepatic coma: Effect of sodium glutamate *971*
Weintraub, David H. See CALCAGNO, RUBIN, and WEINTRAUB 91
Weisberger, Austin S., Suhrland, Leif G., and **Levine, Bennett.** Comparative incorporation of S^{35} l-cystine and S^{35} sodium sulfate by normal and leukemic leukocytes *971*
Weisman, Russell, Jr. See HURLEY and WEISMAN 835
Welt, L. G., Young, D. T., Thorup, O. A., Jr., and **Burnett, C. H.** A study of renal tubular phenomena under the influence of a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor *972*
Wendt, Wallace E. See GAUER, HENRY, SIEKER, and WENDT 287
Wennesland, Reidar. See BROWN, HOPPER, NOMOF, WENNESLAND, and SCOTT *919*
—. See HOPPER, NOMOF, BROWN, WENNESLAND, and SCOTT *944*
—. See NOMOF, HOPPER, BROWN, SCOTT, and WENNESLAND 1382
Werbin, Harold. See LEROY, BERGENSTAL, GOULD, WERBIN, and OKITA *952*
Werner, Charles A., Knight, Vernon, and **McDermott, Walsh.** Studies of microbial populations artificially localized *in vivo*. I. Multiplication of bacteria and distribution of drugs in agar loci 742
—, and **McDermott, Walsh.** Studies of microbial populations artificially localized *in vivo*. II. Difference in antityphoidal activities of chloramphenicol and chlortetracycline 753
Wertheim, Arthur R., Eurman, Gerald H., and **Kalinsky, Helen J.** Changes in serum inorganic phosphorus during intravenous glucose tolerance tests: in patients with primary (essential) hypertension, other disease states, and in normal man 565
Wertheimer, Lothar. See STUNKARD, WERTHEIMER, and REDISCH *967*
—. See STUNKARD, WERTHEIMER, and REDISCH 1047
Wessler, Stanford. SPCA-induced thromosis: Its pathogenesis and the effect of anticoagulants *972*
West, Charles D. See PEARSON, RAY, WEST, HARROLD, MACLEAN, and LI *956*
West, John R. See ALEXANDER, WOOD, and WEST *915*
Weston, Raymond E., Horowitz, Helen B., Rubler, Shirley, and **Grossman, Jacob.** Metabolic studies demonstrating increased resistance of hyperthyroid patients to pitressin tannate administration *972*
Wheeler, H. O. See COMINSKY, PREEDY, WHEELER, HAYS, and BRADLEY *924*
Wiederhielm, Curt A. See BRUCE, WIEDERHIELM, PAMPUSH, and KOWALSKI *920*
Wiener, R. See GRIBOFF, WIENER, EISENBERG, and IANNACCONE *939*
Wigmore, Mary E. See HULTGREN, ELDRIDGE, and WIGMORE *944*
Wilber, Patricia Bryan. See CHRISTENSEN, WILBER, COYNE, and FISHER *923*
Wild, J. Burnette. See HODGES, KIRKENDALL, SCHWARTZ, and WILD *942*
Wilds, Lee. See CONN, WILDS, and HELWIG *732*
Willardson, Donald G. See BROWN, WILLARDSON, SAMUELS, and TYLER 1524
Williams, Robert H. See ELGEE, WILLIAMS, and LEE 1252
Wilson, Joseph S. See FREEMAN, WILSON, and MERRILL *933*
Wilson, Lois A. See DOBYNS and WILSON *928*
Wintrobe, M. M. See CARTWRIGHT, GUBLER, and WINTROBE 685
—. See CARTWRIGHT, HODGES, GUBLER, MAHONEY, DAUM, WINTROBE, and BEAN 1487
Wise, Robert I., and **Cranny, Caroline.** Clinical studies on staphylococcal septicemia *973*

—, and **Spink, Wesley W.** The influence of antibiotics on the origin of small colonies (G variants) of *Micrococcus Pyogenes* var. *Aureus* 1611
Wisseman, C. L., Jr., Paterson, P. Y., Smadel, J. E., Diercks, F. H., and **Ley, H. L., Jr.** Studies on cortisone and antibiotics for prompt therapeutic control of typhoid fever and scrub typhus 264
Witkin, Lloyd. See FINNERTY, WITKIN, and FAZEKAS *933*
Witkin, Lloyd. See FINNERTY, WITKIN, and FAZEKAS 1227
Wohl, Michael G., Brody, Martin, Shuman, Charles R., Turner, Richard, and **Brody, Jerome.** Thiamine and cocarboxylase concentration in heart, liver, and kidney, of patients with heart failure 1580
Wood, Earl H., and **Shepherd, John T.** Oxygen content of pulmonary artery blood during the respiratory and cardiac cycle in relation to possible errors in flow measurement by the Fick method *973*
Wood, Harrison F. See ELSTER and WOOD *931*
Wood, J. Edwin. See LITTER and WOOD 798
—. See LITTER and WOOD *953*
Wood, John A. See ALEXANDER, WOOD, and WEST *915*
Wood, Patricia Ann. See VOLWILER, GOLDSWORTHY, MACMARTIN, WOOD, MACKAY, FREMONT-SMITH, and SHOOK *970*
Wright, F. B. See BLACKBURN, HENSLEY, GRANT, and WRIGHT 825
Wright, George W. See FILLEY, GAY, and WRIGHT 510
—. See FILLEY, GREGOIRE, and WRIGHT 517
—. See FILLEY, MACINTOSH, and WRIGHT 530
Wrong, Oliver. See LEAF, CHATILLON, WRONG, and TUTTLE *952*
—. See LEAF, CHATILLON, WRONG, and TUTTLE 1261
Wurm, Moses. Quantitative fractionation of serum proteins determined by moving boundary and paper electrophoresis *973*

Y

Yakovlev, Paul I. See CHAPMAN, SCHROEDER, GEYER, BRAZIER, FAGER, POPPEN, SOLOMON, and YAKOVLEV *922*
Yalow, Rosalyn S. See BERSON and YALOW *377*
—. See SCHREIBER, BAUMAN, YALOW, and BERSON 578
—. See BERSON and YALOW 1533
Yoe, Robert H., Jr. See EDDLEMAN and YOE *929*
Young, D. T. See WELT, YOUNG, THORUP, and BURNETT *972*
Young, Lawrence E. See PRANKERD, ALTMAN, and YOUNG *957*

Z

Zak, George A., Brun, Claus, and **Smith, Homer W.** The mechanism of formation of osmotically concentrated urine during the antidiuretic state 1064
Zierler, K. L. See ANDRES, ZIERLER, ANDERSON, STAINSBY, CADER, GHRAYYIB, and LILIENTHAL 482
—. See ANDRES, ZIERLER, CADER, GHRAYYIB, and LILIENTHAL *915*
Ziff, Morris, Kibrick, Andre, Dresner, Ellis, and **Gribetz, H. Joel.** Excretion of hydroxyproline in patients with rheumatic diseases and in children *974*
Zintel, Harold A. See HAFKENSCHIEL, FRIEDLAND, and ZINTEL 57
Zygmuntowicz, A. See MCARTHUR, SMART, MACLACHLAN, TERRY, HARTING, GAUTIER, GODLEY, SWALLOW, SIMEONE, ZYGMUNTOWICZ, CHRISTO, CREPEAUX, POINT, and BENSON 420

SUBJECT INDEX

(Page numbers in italics refer to abstracts)

A

Accelerator, of fibrinogen-thrombin reaction, in plasma, 1175–1181
Acetate
labeled, cholesterol synthesis from, 142–149
squalene biosynthesis from, in man, 333–336
Acetoacetic acid, kidney clearance of, before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 430
Acetone, kidney clearance of, before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 430
Acetylcholine, and neuromuscular function, *939*
Acid, administered
disposition of, in sodium depletion, 587–597
neutralization of, by tissue buffers, 587–597
Acid-base balance, intracellular, and carbon dioxide retention, *943*
Acid-citrate-dextrose preservative in erythrocyte storage, 247–250, 253
Acidosis
ACTH-accelerated, in depancreatized dog, 439–441, 445, 447
in anemia, 1378
diabetic, timing of adrenal activation in, 420–435
due to insulin deprivation in depancreatized dog, 420–435, 441–449
and insulin sensitivity, 434
metabolic, after adrenalectomy, 60–61
respiratory
and kidney reabsorption of bicarbonate, 82–89
kidney response to, 82–89
and potassium intoxication, *965*
Acromegaly
body water in, 991
sodium in, 989–994
ACTH
adrenal response to, in young and old men, *222–229*
body weight after, in multiple myeloma, 104, 110
for brucellosis, 540
calcium balance after, in multiple myeloma, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 114, 116, 120
chloride balance after, in multiple myeloma, 105, 111, 114, 117
depancreatized dog after administration of, 439–441, 445, 447
electrolyte balance after, in multiple myeloma, 105, 110, 111, 114, 117
eosinophil count after, 1506
eosinophil response to, 1506, 1587–1593
globulin after, in multiple myeloma, 105, 108, 114, 116, 117
and glomerular permeability in nephrotic syndrome, 657–664
glucose response to, 1587–1593
17-hydrocorticosteroid response to, 1587–1593
intravenous, and plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroids, 1502–1507
for leukemia, acute myelogenous, 1483–1485
leukocyte response to, 725–730
for multiple myeloma
fecal calcium after, 108, 114, 116
fecal nitrogen after, 108, 114, 116
fecal phosphorus after, 108, 114, 116
metabolic studies during therapy, 103–120
in multiple myeloma
urinary calcium after, 106, 114, 116, 119
urinary phosphorus after, 116, 119
urinary proteins after, 105, 106, 108, 111, 115, 116, 117
urinary uric acid after, 114, 118
for nephrotic syndrome, 641, *938*
kidney function after, 669
nitrogen balance after, in multiple myeloma, 104, 105, 107, 109–114, 116
phosphorus balance after, in multiple myoloma, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 116–117, 120
plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid level after infusion of, 1526–1527
potassium balance after, in multiple myeloma, 105, 110, 114, 117
prolonged administration of, and alterations in adrenal secretion, *947*
psychosis after administration of, 117, 119
response of, to surgery, 1513–1514
serum calcium after, in multiple myeloma, 110, 114, 116
serum phosphorus after, in multiple myeloma, 110
serum uric acid after, in multiple myeloma, 114, 118
17-hydrocorticosteroid response to, 1587–1593
sodium balance after, in multiple myeloma, 105, 111, 114, 117
steroid response to, in acute myelogenous leukemia, 1483–1484
and testosterone propionate for multiple myeloma, 117
urinary calcium after, in multiple myeloma, 106, 114, 116, 119
urinary phosphorus after, in multiple myeloma, 116, 119
urinary proteins after, in multiple myeloma, 105, 106, 108, 111, 115, 116, 117
urinary uric acid after, in multiple myeloma, 114, 118
Actomyosin, kinetics of, 1409–1410
Addison's disease
adrenal medullary hormone administered during, 1688–1692
after corticosterone, *933*
after hydrocortisone, *933*
pigmentation in, *967*
Adenitis, tuberculous, serum proteins in, 857, 861
Adrenalectomy
acidosis after, 60–61
cerebral blood flow after, in essential hypertension, 57–61
cerebral oxygen consumption in essential hypertension, 57–61
plus sympathectomy for essential hypertension, 59
pregnancy after, *942*
Adrenal gland, 437–449
ACTH response of, in young and old men, *222–229*
activity of
and leukocyte alkaline phosphatase, *969*
after low-sodium diet, *916*
alterations in secretion of, after prolonged ACTH administration, *947*
congenital hyperplasia of
and eosinophil response to ACTH, 1587–1593
and eosinophil response to epinephrine, 1587–1593
and glucose response to ACTH, 1587–1593
and glucose response to epinephrine, 1587–1593
and 17-hydroxycorticosteroid response to ACTH, 1587–1593
and 17-hydroxycorticosteroid response to epinephrine, 1587–1593
cortex of
diurnal variation in secretion by, *950*
adrenal medullary hormones administered during insufficiency of, 1690
test of capacity of, in man, 1502–1507
cortical function of
before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 423–425
in diabetic acidosis, 420–435, 437–449
corticoids from, in newborn, 35–37
deficient, and pregnancy, *942*, 1466–1478
in diabetic acidosis, 420–435, 437–449
and eosinophil response
to ACTH, 1588–1593
to epinephrine, 1588–1593
hypofunction of, in newborn, 34–37
insufficiency of. *See* Addison's disease
in response to endotoxin, *936*
Adrenalin. *See* Epinephrine
Adrenal medullary hormone, mode of action of, 1687–1699
Adenocarcinoma, of rectum, and spontaneous hemolysis, 185, 188–189

Adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *See* ACTH; Corticotropin
Adrenocorticotropin
for brucellosis, 540
See also ACTH; Corticotropin
Agar, as medium for *in vivo* study of localized microbial populations, 742–752, 753–757
Age (of subject)
and adrenal response to ACTH in young and old men, 222–229
and beta lipoprotein, 877–878
and cerebral blood flow, 63–65
and cerebral oxygen consumption, 63–65
and phagocytosis, 1324
and total cholesterol, 877–878
Agitation, after ACTH administration, 117, 119
Alanine
in urine
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1606–1607
normal, 1606
in thermal trauma, 848–852
in Wilson's disease, 411, 412, 417
Albumin
in ascitic fluid, after albumin administration, 634
blood deficiency of
plasma copper in, 694
plasma iron in, 694
clearance of, in nephrotic syndrome, 624–627
diuresis induced by, 636–637
electrophoretic patterns of
in dermatomyositis, 316
in disseminated lupus erythematosus, 316
in gout, 316
in Reiter's syndrome, 316
in rheumatic fever, 316
excretion of
during dextran infusion in nephrotic syndrome, 1353–1356
during orthostasis in kidney disease, 1463
glomerular permeability to, after ACTH in nephrotic syndrome, 657–664
iso-metric response to administration of, 634
iso-osmotic response to administration of, 634
minimum concentration of, in glomerular fluid, 624–626
in plasma
colorimetric determination, 211–220
in pregnancy, 1664–1666
after spontaneous increase in protein excretion, 649
of umbilical cord, 1666
plasma volume changes after administration of, in nephrotic syndrome, 629–634
radioiodinated
distribution kinetics of, 377–387
radioiodinated
liver accumulation of, 583
in plasma volume measurement, 582–583
in serum
in alimentary hyperlipemia before and after heparin, 908–911
total circulating, after plasma volume expansion by dextran in nephrotic syndrome, 1348, 1351, 1353
colorimetric determination of, 211–220
electrophoretic pattern of, in rheumatoid arthritis, 320
in gout, 324
in hydrarthritis, 324
in nephrotic syndrome, 863
in osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary, 324
paper electrophoresis of, 136–141
and phagocytosis, 1324–1325
in portal cirrhosis, 861
after prolonged sodium restriction in cirrhosis of liver, 786
radio-iodinated, 136–141
in Reiter's syndrome, 324
in rheumatic fever, 324
in tuberculous adenitis, 857, 861
in Wilson's disease, 403–404
in synovial fluid
electrophoretic patterns of, in rheumatoid arthritis, 323
in gout, 324
in hydrarthritis, 324
in osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary, 324
in Reiter's syndrome, 324
in rheumatic fever, 324
urinary, in nephrotic syndrome, 657–664
Alcohol
and antidiuretic hormone, *948*
salt excretion after administration of, 1092
Alcoholism
fatty liver in, 1338–1344
liver hemodynamics in, 1340–1344
Aldolase
in dystrophic muscle, 795–797
in serum, in muscular dystrophy, 796
Aldosterone, 1441–1445
Alkalosis
in anemia, 1378
carbohydrate metabolism in, 1269–1276
hypokaliemic
due to adrenal steroids, *965*
and kidney acid secretion, *965*
ketone metabolism in, 1269–1276
respiratory, 575
Alloxan, streptolysin O inhibition after, 1236
Allylcuprothiocarbamide, disappearance rate of, in nephrotic syndrome, 690
Alveolar plateau, 41–47
Alveolus, pulmonary
composition of gas in and respiratory dead space, 469–480
oxygen tension in, in normal men, 517–528
American Society for Clinical Investigation
proceedings of forty-sixth annual meeting of
abstracts, *914–974*
presidential address, 912–913
A-methopterin
for neoplastic disease, 1389, 1390
vs. pyrimidine analogues, 1395
Amine, catechol, in hypertension, *943*
Aminoacetic acid. *See* Glycine
Amino acid
fate of
after fructose, *923*
after glucose, *923*
metabolism of, in infectious hepatitis, 1603–1610
in pituitary dwarf, *924*
in plasma, in Wilson's disease, 414, 417
and response to cortisone, *930*
sulphur-containing, in cystinuria, 1210–1226
urinary
in infectious hepatitis, 1608–1610
in Cushing's disease, 850
in hemorrhoidectomy, 850
in herniorrhaphy, 850
in hysterectomy, 850
normal, 1604
after surgical trauma, 850
after thermal trauma, 847–854
in Wilson's disease, 404–408, 410–419
Aminoadipic acid, 411, 412, 416, 418
Aminobutyric acid, in Wilson's disease, 416, 417
Amino iso-butyric acid, urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1604–1607
normal, 1604
Aminophenol, p-, in methemoglobin formation in erythrocyte, 1560–1565
Ammonia
in blood
and central nervous system, 7
in episodic stupor associated with Eck fistula in man, 5–7
and plasma volatile base in hepatic coma, 984–988
urinary, and urine pH, *958*
Ammonium
chloride
in episodic stupor associated with Eck fistula in man, 6
loading with, in sodium depletion, 588–597
in conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin, 209
excretion of, after anion loading in sodium depletion, 588–593
sulfate, loading with, in sodium depletion, 588–597
Amygdaloid nuclear region, in regulation of circulation and emotion, *922*
Anaerobiasis, in dephosphorylation of cocarboxylase, 1658
Anaphylactoid purpura, antivessel agents in serum of, *967*
Anastomosis, aortic-coronary sinus, physiology of, 1329–1337
Androgen, and lipid association with serum globulins, *935*
Androsterone
after ACTH administration, 223–229
in lymphatic leukemia chronic, 1482

Anemia
acidosis in, 1378
aplastic, oxygen dissociation curve in, 1378, 1380
autoimmune hemolytic antibody eluted from erythrocytes in, *949*
hemolytic, oxygen dissociation curve in, 1378
hypochromic
due to hookworms, 25
oxygen dissociation curve in, 1378, 1379
of infection, ferrokinetics in, *921*
of liver disease, *946*
in malignancy, 179–189
megaloblastic, oxygen dissociation curve in, 1377, 1379
in nephrotic syndrome, 693, 696
oxygen dissociation curve in, 1372–1380
pernicious
hemolysis in, 191–204
oligocythemia in, 191, 199
oxygen dissociation curve in, 1378–1380
serum factors in etiology of, *969*
and phagocytosis, 1325
positive direct Coombs test in, 1700
post-hemorrhagic, oxygen dissociation curve in, 1378
secondary, oxygen dissociation curve in, 1378–1379
of thermal injury, hemoglobin metabolism in, 150–161
Anesthesia, high spinal, adrenal medullary hormones administered during, 1693
Angiotonin
electrolyte excretion after, 1694–1696
kidney hemodynamics after, 1694–1696
Anion
loading with, in sodium depletion, 588–597
non-reabsorbable, in nephrotic syndrome, 668
unabsorbed, sodium salts of, in premature infant, 774–778
Ankle, auscultatory determination of arterial pressure at, *961*
Anoxia
and methemoglobin formation, 1561–1562
myocardial, *929*
during hemorrhagic shock, I53
and pulmonary circulation, *946*
Antibiotic
for brucellosis, 540, 543
and cortisone
for scrub typhus, *265*, 269–270, *272–273*
for typhoid fever, *264–269*, 270–*273*, *275*
and G colonies of staphylococcus, 1611–1622
and rate of acquisition of drug-resistant phage group III staphylococcus, *949*
resistance to, *945*
of phage group III staphylococcus, 1190–1198
See also Penicillin; Streptomycin
Antibody
formation of
after administered desoxyribonuclease, 1683
in seriously wounded patients, *940*
in vitro, *962*
from red cells, in autoimmune hemolytic anemia, *949*
Antidiuresis
formation of osmotically concentrated urine during, 1064–1074
due to Pitressin®, 93
due to plasma constituent, 77–80
postural, 1089–1093
urinary concentrating process during, in kidney disease, *917*
Antidiuretic hormone
administration of, simultaneously with Mersalyl, 1013
and adrenal medullary hormone, 1692
and alcohol, *948*
in negative pressure breathing, 576
See also Pitressin®
Antidiuretic substance, in hypophysectomized rats, *954*
Antifibrinolysin, assay of, 1553–1558
Antiglobulin test
indirect, 1707–1708
postive direct, induced by phenylhydrazine, 1700–1711
Arginine, urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1605–1607
normal, 1606
Antihormone, detection of, in patients receiving follicle stimulating hormone, *955*
Antiplasmin, 69
in cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, 70–71
Antistreptolysin O, level of, before and after immunization with diphtheria toxoid in rheumatic subjects, 764
Antitoxin, diphtheria, in rheumatic subjects, 759–766
Anxiety, after ACTH administration, 117, 119
Aorta
anastomosis of, with coronary sinus, 1329–1337
atherosclerosis of, in South African Bantu, 1367, 1368
coarctation of
cerebral oxygen consumption in, 66–67
visceral blood flow in, *926*
electrolyte composition of, in rats and renal hypertension, 1407–1410
Aortic valve
blood flow in disease of, *937*
plastic valvular prosthesis for insufficiency of, 891–900
stenotic
brachial arterial pulse wave in, *937*
exercise studies in, 1159–1162
Apresoline, peripheral site of action of, 1047–1052
Aramine, cerebral hemodynamics after, 1086
Arfonad, cerebral hemodynamics after, 1082–1088
Arginine
dietary, urinary cystine after, 1222–1223, 1225
urinary, in thermal trauma, 848–852
in Wilson's disease, 411, 412, 416, 417, 418
Arm, dye mixing in, 488–491
Arrest, cardiac, due to potassium infusion, 606–607
Arrhythmia
after lithium administration, 601
neurogenic factors in, *963*
Arteriosclerosis
cerebral, metabolism of diisopropylfluorophosphonate in, 462
in South African Bantu, 1358–1364, 1366–1370
Arteriovenous oxygen difference
cerebral, in acute hypotension, 1229
of liver, in alcoholic patients, 1343
Artery
brachial
pressure pulse contours in, 892–893
Reynolds number in, 486
circumflex, retrograde bleeding from distal cut end of, 1331–1336
electrolytes in wall of
in desoxycorticosterone hypertension, 1410–1413
in renal hypertension, 1407–1410
femoral
dye mixing in, 487
enzymatic dissolution of experimental thrombus in, 1303–1312
pressure pulse contours in, 892–893
oxygen tension in, in normal men, 517–528
Arthritis
rheumatoid
compound S in, *929*
copper balance in, 1492
electrophoretic patterns of plasma proteins in, 311–315
electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins in, 320–324
electrophoretic patterns of synovial fluid proteins in, 319–324
resistance exercises in, 505–509
sedimentation rate in, 314–315
traumatic
electrophoretic patterns of serum proteins in, 319
electrophoretic patterns of synovial fluid proteins in, 319, 323
Ascites
and edema following paracentesis, 782
in Laënnec's cirrhosis, 555–563
after prolonged sodium restriction in cirrhosis of liver, 786
Ascitic fluid
albumin in, after albumin administration, 634
desoxyribonuclease diffusion into, 1679
labeled iodoalbumin in, distribution kinetics of, 377–387
osmotic pressure of, in cirrhosis of liver, 257–262

Ascorbic acid, and Mercuhydrin, 844–846
Asparagine, urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1605–1607
normal, 1606
in Wilson's disease, 411–414, 416, 418
Aspartic acid, urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1605–1607
normal, 1606
in thermal trauma, 848–852
in Wilson's disease, 411, 414
Atrium, flutter of, cardiocirculatory performance in, *940*
Atropine, and vitamin A absorption, 1018, 1020
Aureomycin, for brucellosis, 540, 543

B

Baby. *See* Infant; Newborn
Bacillus anthracis, study of localized *in vivo* population of, 744
Bacitracin, and G colonies of Staphylococcus, 1614–1615
Bacteria
age and size of, in susceptibility to penicillin, *917*
artificially localized *in vivo* population of, multiplication of, 742–752, 753–757
infection due to, in granulocytic leukemia, 1045
Bacteremia, in typhoid fever patients after cortisone-chloramphenicol therapy, 268, 269, *272*
Bacteriophage
comparative results of typing variants of two strains of staphylococcus with, 1617
lysis of staphylococci by, 1192
in typing of staphylococci, *945*, 1617
BAL
and Mercuhydrin, 845–846
in Wilson's disease, 406, 407, 1494–1495, 1498
Ballistocardiogram
amplitude of, 18–21
and cardiac force, 18–21
impedance in, 19
systolic, genesis of, 10–21
Ballistocardiograph, aperiodic vs. high-frequency bed, *927*
Bantu, South African
pregnant
blood values after high iron intake by, 23–25
serum cholesterol in
age trend of, 1358–1364
and atherosclerosis, 1366–1370
Barbiturate, in liver disease, 1116–1127
Barium, in conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin, 208
Basal metabolic rate
after triiodothyronine injection, 820–824
after thyroxine injection, 820–824
Base, volatile, in plasma in hepatic coma, 984–988
Basophil, and blood histamine, *924*
Bellevue Hospital, antimicrobial susceptibility of staphylococci from, 1191–1192
Bence-Jones proteinuria, in multiple myeloma, 118, 119
Benemid®, in Wilson's disease, 406, 407
Bicarbonate
kidney reabsorption of, after acute respiratory acidosis, 82–89
in plasma
and ammonium excretion after anion loading in sodium depletion, 591
and kidney reabsorption of bicarbonate, 84
Bichloride of mercury, kidney studies after poisoning with, 737–740
Bile duct, liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in atresia of, 1206
Bleeding. *See* Hemorrhage
Block
atrioventricular, after lithium administration, 601
basal cistern, prophylactic treatment for, 1249–1250
of heart, 269, 601
of lung, respiratory effects of, 611–619
spinal, prophylactic treatment for, 1249–1250
subtentorial
prophylactic treatment for, 1249–1250
in tuberculous meningitis, 75
Blood
acidity of, and kidney reabsorption of bicarbonate, 84–88
alkalinity of, and kidney reabsorption of bicarbonate, 84–88
ammonia in
and central nervous system, 7
in episodic stupor associated with Eck fistula in man, 5–7
arterial
in essential hypertension, 63–67
glucose concentrate in, during oligemic shock, 1651, 1654
glucose concentration in, during normovolemic shock, 1651–1654
lactate concentration in, during normovolemic shock, 1651–1654
lactate concentration in, during oligemic shock, 1651, 1654
oxygen saturation of, during exercise, 1026
oxygen tension in, 517–528
pyruvate concentration in, during normovolemic shock, 1651–1654
pyruvate concentration in, during oligemic shocks, 1561, 1654
bactericidal action of, and G colonies of Staphylococcus, 1617
buffer in, in neutralization of administered acid after sodium depletion, 591–597
carbon dioxide tension in, direct determination of, 510–515
cerebral
in acute hypotension, *933*
during controlled hypotension, 1081–1088
constituents of
in adrenalectomized-depancreatized dog after insulin deprivation, 442–443, 447
before and after ACTH administration to a depancreatized dog, 439–440
in essential hypertension, 63–67
in hyperthyroidism, 1436, 1438
in internal jugular vein, 63
distribution of, in human leg, 798–806
fetal
flavin adenine dinucleotide in, 38–39
riboflavin in, 38–39
flow of. *See* Blood flow
formed elements of, during leukocyte infusion, *918*
glucose removal from
after epinephrine, 97–102
after hyperthyroidism, 97–102
after insulin, 97–102
kinetics of, 452–458
hemolyzed, vasodilating potency of, 491–492
hemophilic, and glass surface area in prothrombin utilization, 1427
after high iron intake by pregnant Bantus, 23–25
histamincytes of, *924*
hydrocortisone-4-C^{14} in, 1110, 1113
incompatible, kidney studies after injury due to, 732–736, 738–740
leukemic, antibacterial action of, 1036–1045
maternal, riboflavin in, 38–39
mixed venous, oxygen saturation of, during exercise in heart disease, 1156–1157, 1159, 1160, 1164
oxygen tension in, direct determination of, 510–515
pH of, and kidney reabsorption of bicarbonate, 84–88
pressure of. *See* Blood pressure
Reynolds number for, 486, 495
splanchnic pooling of, after hexamethonium bromide, *924*
thrombocytopenic, and glass surface area in prothrombin utilization, 1427
venous, in essential hypertension, 63–67
volume of
after ACTH in nephrotic syndrome, 660
in congestive heart failure, 578–585, *919*, *930*, *934*
in forearm of man, 482–503
in human leg, 798–806
in Laënnec's cirrhosis, 560
measured by carbon monoxide and radiochromium methods, *944*
after plastic valve for aortic insufficiency, 897
See also Plasma; Serum
Blood flow
amygdaloid nuclear region in regulation of, *922*

Blood flow (*cont'd*)
in aortic valvular disease, *937*
cerebral
in acute hypotension, 1227–1231
before and after adrenalectomy for essential hypertension, 57–61
during controlled hypotension, 1081–1088
in essential hypertension, 63–67
and head tilt, 1084, 1087
and metabolism in thyroid disease, 1434–1440
coronary, during shock, I48–I49
during exercise in heart disease, 1164–1165
in forearm of man, 482–503
laminar, 485–487
in liver
in alcoholic patients, 1338–1344
after intravenous ethanol, 1298–1302
studies of, with colloidal radiogold, 1594–1610
in nailfold during l-norepinephrine, 975–983
pulmonary, *946*
after spinal cord transection, 1048
splanchnic, after oral protein, *919*
after sympathectomy, unilateral, 1049
systemic, in orthostasis during kidney disease, 1458
turbulent, 485–487
venomotor activity in adjustments of, *956*
visceral, in coarctation of aorta, *926*
Blood pressure
after Arfonad®, 1081–1088
arterial, at ankle, *961*
of capillary bed of fingernail during l-norepinephrine, 978
during negative pressure breathing, 575
at wrist, *961*
determination of gradients of, *920*
after hexamethonium, 1081–1088
high. *See* Hypertension
after hydralazine, 1047–1052
and cold pressors, 1049–1050
and norepinephrine infusion, 1049, 1051–1052
and spinal cord transection, 1048
and unilateral sympathectomy, 1049
low. *See* Hypotension
after Pendiomide, 1081–1088
pulmonary arterial effect of exercise on, 1022–1030
Blood urea nitrogen, in nephrotic syndrome, 712
Body cell, osmotic adjustment of, *952*
in vivo, 1261–1267
Body fluid. *See* Body water; Fluid; Water
Body position. *See* Posture
Body size, in ballistocardiography, 17–20
Body water
in acromegaly, 989–994
in myxedema, *939*
total, and body weight, 239
See also Fluid; Water
Body weight
after ACTH in multiple myeloma, 104, 110
and glucose space, 456
and paracentesis, 782–784
after prolonged sodium restriction in cirrhosis of liver, 786
and sodium administration and restriction in cirrhosis of liver, 782
and sodium space, 557
and total body water, 239
Bone
calcium in, 125
chemical composition of, 122–125, 124, 127
electrolyte composition of, 122–129
and extracellular fluid, *953*
marrow. *See* Bone marrow
metastatic lesion of, pain after effort in patients with, 33
as potassium reservoir, 867–872
radiosodium uptake by, 126–127
response of, to cortisone and protein deficit, *930*
skeletal, decalcification of, after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 103, 118
sodium in, 123–129
reserve, 867–872
exchange of, 126–129
water in, 123
exchange of, 127–129
Bone marrow
irradiation aplasia of, *925*
leukemic, pressure of, 27–34
non-leukemic, pressure of, 27–34
in multiple myeloma, 29, 33
rate of numerical release of erythrocytes from, 163, 171–173, 174–175, 177, 180–181
Brachial artery
pulse wave in, in valvular heart disease, *937*
Reynolds number in, 486
Bradycardia, in cortisone-chloramphenicol therapy for typhoid fever, 268
Brain
blood flow in
before and after adrenalectomy for essential hypertension, 57–61
in essential hypertension, 63–67
and metabolism in thyroid disease, 1434–1440
diisopropylfluorophosphonate, in metabolism of, 462
electrolyte in, 1412
changes in, after desoxycorticosterone and salt, 1411–1413
hemodynamics of
in acute hypotension, *933*, 1227–1231
during controlled hypotension, 1081–1088
ischemia of, due to acute hypotension, 1227–1231
oxygen consumption by, before and after adrenalectomy for essential hypertension, 57–61
vascular resistance in, in acute hypotension, 1229–1231
water in, 1412
Breast, carcinoma of
pituitary somatotropin as growth factor for, *956*
and spontaneous hemolysis, 185, 188–189
Breathholding, and respiratory dead space, 47
Breathing. *See* Respiration
British Anti-Lewisite
and Mercuhydrin, tubular function after, 845–846
in Wilson's disease, 406, 407, 1494–1495, 1498
Bromsulfalein, liver extraction of, in alcoholic patients, 1341
Bronchus, respiration after occlusion of, 611–619
Brucella abortus, brucellosis due to, 540, 542, 543, 545–547
Brucella melitensis
brucellosis due to, 540, 542, 545–547
study of localized *in vivo* population of, 744
Brucella suis, brucellosis due to, 542, 545, 547
Brucellosis, endotoxin in pathogenesis of, 540–547
Buffer, whole body, in neutralization of administered acid after sodium depletion, 591–597
Burn
amino-aciduria in trauma due to, 847–854
hemoglobin metabolism in anemia after, 150–161
Butanol, serum iodine extractable by, 388–389

C

Cachexia, liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1206
Cadaver, simulated systolic ballistocardiogram in, 10–21
Calcium
as antagonist of electrocardiographic effects of lithium, 602
balance
after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 114, 116, 120
before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 427
during resistance exercises in rheumatoid arthritis, 505–509
during testosterone administration in rheumatoid arthritis, 507
in bone, 125
and clotting of fibrinogen by thrombin, 206–209
in conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin, 206–209
exchange of, in multiple myeloma, 118–119
fecal, after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 108, 114, 116
in serum, after ACTH in multiple myeloma, 110, 114, 116
and thrombin time, 1179
urinary
after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 106, 114, 116, 119

in multiple myeloma, 106, 114, 116, 118
in sarcoid, *941*
during testosterone administration in rheumatoid arthritis, 507
Calcium chloride, and thrombin time, 1179
Calcium Versenate
urinary copper, iron and protein during administration of, in nephrotic syndrome, 692–693
for Wilson's disease, 1494
Cancer. *See* Carcinoma
Capillary
endothelial, permeability of, and congestive heart failure, *959*
of nailfold, circulation in, during l-norepinephrine, 975–983
Capillary bed, and carbon monoxide uptake in lungs, 535–536
Carbohydrate
for diabetic ketosis, 49–55
exchange of, in muscle, *915*
metabolism of, in alkalosis, 1269–1276
Carbomycin, and G colonies of staphylococcus, 1615
Carbon, radioactive
cholesterol synthesis from acetate labeled with, 142–149
steroid hormone precursors labeled with, *952*
Carbon anhydrase, inhibition of, and kidney reabsorption of bicarbonate, 88, 89
Carbon dioxide
arterial, and kidney reabsorption of bicarbonate, 84–88
in blood
in acute hypotension, 1229
withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 425, 426
in cerebral blood, during controlled hypotension, 1085
elevated, kidney response to, 82–89
exchange of, in muscle, *915*
hydration of, to carbonic acid in tubular cells, 88, 89
hypercapnia, *915*
in plasma, and ammonium excretion after anion loading in sodium depletion, 591
respiratory dead space for, 41
retention of, and intracellular acid-base balance, *943*
tension of, direct determination of, in blood, 510–515
Carbonic acid, from hydration of carbon dioxide in tubular cells, 88, 89
Carbon monoxide
in determination of total red blood cell volume, 1382–1386
in measurement of blood volume, *944*
uptake of
by lungs, 1128–1134
by lungs during breathholding, 1135–1144
and pulmonary diffusing capacity, 537–538
Carboxyhemoglobin, in anemia, 1379
Carcinoma
A-methopterin for, 1389–1390
of breast
pituitary somatotropin as growth factor for, *956*
and spontaneous hemolysis, 185, 188–189
bronchogenic, pyrimidine analogue for, 1391, 1392
cervical, and postradiation random erythrocyte destruction, 182–185, 188
and erythropoiesis, 179–189
of lung
bone marrow pressure in, 28
chemotherapy of, *968*
of pancreas, bone marrow pressure in, 28
pyrimidine analogues for, 1388–1395
of rectum
A-methopterin for, 1390
pyrimidine analogue for, 1390
See also Cancer
Cardiac arrest, due to potassium infusion, 606–607
Cardiac force, and ballistocardiographic amplitude, 18–19
Cardiac index, during exercise in heart disease, 1157
Cardiac output
in acute hypotension, 1231
with cirrhosis and ascites, 768–773
during exercise, 1026, 1028–1029
in heart disease, 1152, 1157–1162
in heart disease, *947*
and I + J distance, 14–18
after intravenous ethanol, 1300, 1301
and J + K distance, 16
after l-norepinephrine in hemorrhage, 884–889
and negative pressure breathing, 575
and paracentesis, 771
during shock, 1648–1649
and stroke volume after plastic valve for aortic insufficiency, 893, 896
Casein hydrolysate
intravenous, and copper balance in Wilson's disease, 1492–1494, 1498
urinary copper, iron and protein during administration of, in nephrotic syndrome, 692–693, 696
Catechol
in blood, in hypertension, *943*
in urine, in hypertension, *943*
Cation
cellular exchange of, after acid loading in sodium depletion, 595
and clotting of fibrinogen by thrombin, 206–209
in conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin, 206–209
exchange of, in muscle, *915*
excretion of, after anion loading in sodium depletion, 588–593
Cation exchange resin, in episodic stupor associated with Eck fistula in man, 6
Cell
body
osmotic adjustment of, *952*
osmotic adjustment of *in vivo*, 1261–1267
susceptibility of, to viral infection, *946*
See also Erythrocyte; Leucocyte; etc.
Central nervous system, and blood ammonia, 7
Central volume, in heart disease, *947*
Cerebrospinal canal, desoxyribonuclease in, 1672–1674, 1682–1684
Cerebrospinal fluid
after intrathecal injection of plasmin, 1246
in tuberculous meningitis
antiplasmin in, 70–71
plasminogen in, 70
Cerebrum
blood flow in, 63–67
before and after adrenalectomy for essential hypertension, 57–61
circulation in, and metabolism in thyroid disease, 1434–1440
hemodynamics of
during acute hypotension, *933*, 1227–1231
during controlled hypotension, 1081–1088
ischemia of, due to acute hypotension, 1227–1231
metabolism of, diisopropylfluorophosphonate in, 462
oxygen consumption by
before and after adrenalectomy for essential hypertension, 57–61
in essential hypertension, 63–67
vascular resistance in, in acute hypotension, 1229–1231
Ceruloplasmin
in maternal and infant plasma at delivery, *963*
in nephrotic syndrome, 694–695
in Wilson's disease, 402, 406–407, 1496–1499
Cervix, carcinoma of, and postradiation random erythrocyte destruction, 182–185, 188
Chelating agent
and metal metabolism, *938*
in Wilson's disease, 406, 407–408, 1494–1495, 1498
Cheyne-Stokes breathing, *926*
Cervis uteri, carcinoma of and postradiation random erythrocyte destruction, 182–185, 188
Child
hydroxyproline excretion in, *974*
See also Infant; Newborn
Chloralose, antidiuretic action of, 292
Chloramphenicol
antityphoidal action of, 753–757
and cortisone
for scrub typhus, 265, 269–270, 272–273
for typhoid fever, 264–269, 270–273, 275
and G colonies of staphylococcus, 1613

Chloramphenicol (*Cont'd*)
penetration of agar discs by
in vivo, 748–749
in vitro, 746–748
staphylococcal resistance to, 1191–1192, 1197
Chloride
in artery wall
in desoxycorticosterone hypertension, 1410–1411
in renal hypertension, 1408, 1409
balance
after ACTH administration to depancreatized dog, 445
after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 105, 111, 114, 117
after potassium chloride administration in hyponatremia, 815
in brain, after desoxycorticosterone and salt, 1411–1413
cellular exchange of, after acid loading in sodium depletion, 595
in conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin, 208
excretion of
after albumin administration in nephrotic syndrome, 637–638, 640–649
after anion loading in sodium depletion, 588–593
in premature infant, 777
radioactive, volume of distribution of, in nephrectomized dogs, 1452
in skeletal muscle, 1411
space, 1452
after ammonium chloride loading in sodium depletion, 593
urinary
in adrenalectomized-depancreatized dog after insulin deprivation, 443
before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 427
after corticotropin, 132–134
after cortisone, 132–134
after desoxycorticosterone glucoside, 132–134
in mercurial diuresis, 1008–1010, 1013–1014
after motionless standing, 132–134
in prematures, 95
See also Electrolyte; Salt; Sodium Chloride
Chlortetracycline
antityphoidal action of, 753–757
penetration of agar discs by
in vivo, 748–749
in vitro, 746–748
staphylococcal resistance to, 1191–1198
Cholecystitis, in cortisone-chloramphenicol therapy for typhoid fever, 268
Cholesterol
balance, in small intestine, *923*
biosynthesis of, squalene in, 333–336
ester vs. free, 146, 148
excess dietary, in hyperlipemia and hypercholesteremia of nephrotic rats, 1103–1105
free vs. ester, 146, 148
labeled, metabolism of, *950*
lactic acid production by leukocyte after administration of, 359
in plasma
and estrogen, 1668
in pregnancy, 1664–1667
turnover of, 146–148
of umbilical cord, 1664
age trend of, in South African Bantu, 1358–1364
and atherosclerosis in South African Bantu, 1366–1370
in South African Europeans, 1361
variability of, 874–882
and streptolysin O inhibition, 1237–1240
synthesis of
in liver, 146
in man, 142–149
total, and beta lipoprotein, 874–882
Cholesterol/phospholipid ratio, and streptolysin O inhibition, 1237
Choline, dietary, for acute hepatitis, 1609
Cholinesterase
in plasma, before and after labelled diisopropylfluorophosphonate, 462–463, 465–466
in red cell before and after labelled diisopropylfluorophosphonate, 462–463, 465–466
Chromatography
ion exchange
in separation of sodium from potassium in serum, 995–1000
in simultaneous measurement of body sodium and potassium, 1001–1006
paper
in assay of sulphur-containing amino acids in cystinuria, 1212–1213
of diisopropylphosphate monoisopropylphosphate in urine, 463–464
of diisopropylfluorophosphonate in urine, 463–464
in study of serum phosphatide, *935*
in separation of sodium-retaining corticoid in urine in nephrosis, 276–286
of sodium-retaining corticoid, 1443–1445
Chromium, radioactive, in determination of
blood volume, *944*
post-transfusion survival of erythrocytes, *968*
total red blood cell volume, 1382–1386
Chymotrypsin
crystalline, fibrinolytic activity of, 1056
for dissolution of experimental arterial thrombus, 1306, 1310–1311
Circulation. *See* Blood flow
Circumflex artery, retrograde bleeding from distal cut end of, 1331–1336
Cirrhosis of liver. *See* Liver, cirrhosis of
Citrate, as preservative in erythrocyte storage, 247–250, 253
Citric acid, in blood after sodium acetate infusion, 1273, 1275
Citrulline, in Wilson's disease, 410–411, 414, 418
Coagulation
defect of, due to acquired inhibitor of antihemophilic factor, *936*
and glass surface area, 1423–1432
new disorder of, 1095–1102
terminology, 1101
Coarctation of aorta
cerebral oxygen consumption in, 66–67
visceral blood flow in, *926*
Cobalt, *in vitro* methemoglobin formation in human blood by, 1560–1565
Cocarboxylase
dephosphorylation of, in myocardium during shock, 1658
in heart failure, and tissue thiamine, 1580–1585
in kidney, and total thiamine, 1581
in liver, and total thiamine, 1581
Colchicine, and megaloblast growth, *958*
Cold pressor, effect of hydralazine on blood pressure after, 1048–1049, 1052
Collagen nitrogen, in dystrophic muscle, 794–795
Colloid, radiogold, liver blood flow studies with, 1594–1602
Coma
episodic, associated with human Eck fistula, 1–8
hepatic
neurological status in, 984–988
plasma "ammonia" in, 984–988
plasma glutamine in, 984–988
plasma peptidase activity in, 340
sodium glutamate in, *971*
volatile plasma base in, 984–988
Commissurotomy, for mitral stenosis, C-reactive protein in post-commissurotomy syndrome, *931*
Compound E. *See* Cortisone
Compound F
after ACTH administration, 224, 225, 228, 229
circulating
in erythroblastosis fetalis, 36
in newborn, 35–37
See also Hydroxycorticosteroid
Compound S
lactic acid production by leukocyte after administration of, 358–360
in rheumatoid arthritis, *929*
Conduction, auriculoventricular, after lithium administration, 601
Confusion, episodic, associated with human Eck fistula, 1–8
Connective tissue
and extracellular fluid, *953*
gentisate affinity for, *960*
Convertin
in pregnancy, *914*
in thromboembolism, *914*
thrombosis induced by, *972*
Convulsive disorder
and eosinophil response to ACTH, 1587–1593

to epinephrine, 1587–1593
and glucose response
to ACTH, 1587–1593
to epinephrine, 1587–1593
and 17-hydroxycorticosteroid response
to ACTH, 1587–1593
to epinephrine, 1587–1593
Coombs test
indirect, 1707–1708
and Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination test, 1419
positive direct, induced by phenylhydrazine, 1700–1711
Copper
balance
and casein hydrolysate in Wilson's disease, 1492–1494, 1498
and potassium sulfide in Wilson's disease, 1492–1495, 1498
in Wilson's disease, 402–408, 1492–1494, 1498
dietary
and aminoaciduria, 405
and urinary copper in Wilson's disease, 405, 408
enzyme
in biliary cirrhosis, 402
in cirrhosis of liver, 402
in Wilson's disease, 402, 406–407
in maternal and infant plasma at delivery, *963*
metabolism of
in nephrotic syndrome, 685–697
in Wilson's disease, 400–408, 1487–1499
in plasma
in hypoalbuminemic status, 694
in nephrotic syndrome, 688
normal, 686
in uremia, 694
in serum
in anemia of thermal injury, 155–156, 159
in Wilson's disease, 402, 406–407
urinary
after chelating agents in Wilson's disease, 1494–1495
in nephrotic syndrome, 690–693, 694
normal, 688
in Wilson's disease, 404–407, 1494–1495
Coproporphyrin, urinary, in anemia of thermal injury, 156
Coronary artery
atherosclerosis of, in South African Bantu, 1366–1370
blood flow in, during shock, 1647–1651
glucose concentration in blood in
in normovolemic shock, 1654
during oligemic shock, 1654
insufficiency of
in acute hypotension, 1230
neurogenic factors in, *963*
Coronary sinus, anastomosis of, with aorta, 1329–1337
Coronary vein
glucose concentration in blood in
in normovolemic shock, 1654
during oligemic shock, 1654
pyruvate concentration in blood in
in normovolemic shock, 1654
in oligemic shock, 1654
Corticoid
free, in blood of newborn, 34–37
glycogenic, urinary excretion of, during pregnancy with adrenal deficiency, 1469, 1474
sodium-retaining, 1441–1445
in urine, 276–286
Corticosteroid
metabolism of, in liver disease, *919*, 1524–1531
and surgery in man, 1509–1516
effect of the liver on, 1517–1522
urinary, before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 423–425
Corticosterone, intravenous
in Addison's disease, *933*
and diurnal rhythm of kidney function, *933*
electrolyte equilibria, *933*
Corticotropin
chloride excretion after, 132–134
electrolyte excretion after, 132–134
intravenous, during and after pregnancy with adrenal deficiency, 1469–1472, 1477
potassium excretion after, 132–134
sodium excretion after, 132–134
Cortisone
after ACTH administration, 224, 225, 228, 229
for Brucella endotoxin protection, 543–544
for brucellosis, 540
and chloramphenicol for scrub typhus, 265, 269–270, 272–273
chloride excretion after, 132–134
electrolyte excretion after, 132–134
and intracellular peptidase, *965*
in jaundice with pruritus, 1201
lactic acid production by leukocyte after administration of, 358–360
leukocyte response to, 725–730
in liver cirrhosis, 1201
for nephrotic syndrome, 641
and peripheral utilization of thyroid hormone, *945*
potassium excretion after, 132–134
recovery of cold-exposed legs after administration of, 371–376
sodium excretion after, 132–134
after surgery, *922*
in Wilson's disease, 405, 406, 407
Cortisone acetate
and amino acid intake, *950*
and protein deficit, *930*
Coughing, bone marrow pressure during, 29, 30, 33
C-reactive protein, in post-commissurotomy syndrome, *931*
Creatinine
in blood, before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 426, 427
clearance of
before and after ACTH administration to a depancreatized dog, 441
after ACTH in nephrotic syndrome, 659
in adrenalectomized-depancreatized dog after insulin deprivation, 444
after albumin administration in nephrotic syndrome, 637–639
in diabetic rats, 1077
before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 427
during negative pressure breathing, 575
in nephrotic syndrome, 637–639, 659, 716
after tilting, 1092
Cupralene
disappearance rate of, in nephrotic syndrome, 690
urinary copper, iron and protein during administration of, in nephrotic syndrome, 692–693
Cushing's disease
amino-aciduria in, 850
nitrogen-15 excretion in, 345–346
Cysteine, dietary, urinary cystine after, 1221–1222, 1223–1224
Cystine
dietary, urinary cystine after, 1210–1226
kidney clearance of, 1216–1226
l-
in leukemic leuckocyte, *971*
in normal leukocyte, *971*
in plasma, in cystinuria, 1212–1215, 1216–1225
in urine
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1607
normal, 1606
in thermal trauma, 848–852
in Wilson's disease, 411, 412, 414, 416, 417, 418
Cystinuria
metabolism of sulphur-containing amino-acids in, 1210–1226
pathogenesis of, 1210–1226
Cystitis, purulent, intravenous desoxyribonuclease in, 1678–1679

D

Daraprim
for malaria, 1393, 1394
for neoplastic disease, 1393–1395
Dead space, respiratory
and alveolar gas composition, 469–480
for various gases, 41–48
volume of, *472*
Decalcification, skeletal, after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 103, 118
Degeneration, hepatolenticular, *See* Wilson's disease, 1487
Dehydration, solute load and urine-serum osmolar ratio in, *962*
Dehydrogenase, succinic, in tuberculous animals, *955*
Dehydroisoandrosterone, after ACTH administration, *224*
Dermatomyositis, electrophoretic patterns of plasma proteins in, 316
Dephosphorylation, of co carboxylase during shock, 1658

Desoxycorticosterone
lactic acid production by leukocyte after administration of, 358–360
Desoxycorticosterone acetate
artery wall electrolytes in hypertension due to, 1410–1413
hypokaliemic alkalosis due to, and kidney acid secretion, *965*
Desoxycorticosterone glucoside
chloride excretion after, 132–134
electrolyte excretion after, 132–134
potassium excretion after, 132–134
sodium excretion after, 132–134
Desoxyribonuclease
antibody formation after administration of, 1683
Desoxyribonuclease
bovine crystalline pancreatic
administration of, 1670–1686
serum inhibitor of, 1675–1677
diffusion of
into ascitic fluid, 1679
into bronchial secretions, 1681
into cerebro-spinal canal, 1682
into pleural effusions, 1680
into serous cavities, 1679–1682
into wound exudates, 1681
kidney clearance of, 1678
for purulent cystitis, 1679
urinary excretion of, 1677–1679
Desoxysteroid, 11-, in lymphatic leukemia, 1482
Deuterium oxide
bone uptake of, 127
in pregnancy, 235–240
Dextran
hyperoncotic, as diuretic agent in nephrotic syndrome, 1347–1356
in nephrotic syndrome in children, 1347
plasma volume after infusion of, 1347–1348, 1350–1351, 1353–1355
and total circulating albumin in nephrotic syndrome, 1348, 1351, 1353
vs. polyvinylpyrrolidone, *916*
in water exchange between plasma and interstitial fluid, 634
Dextrose, as preservative in erythrocyte storage, 247–250, 253
Diabetes mellitus
acidosis in
effects of adrenal activation in, 437–449
timing of adrenal activation in, 420–435
blood citric acid in, after sodium acetate infusion, 1273, 1275
blood pyruvate in, after acetate administration, 1274
glucose elimination in, 456
insulin resistance in, *915*
ketone metabolism in, in alkalosis, 1270–1272, 1275
ketosis in, carbohydrate therapy for, 49–55
kidney excretion of inositol in, 326–332
by rat, 1075–1079
kidney oxygen consumption in nephropathy of, *925*
splanchnic glucose in, after sodium acetate administration in, 1272, 1275
Diamino pyrimidine, clinical effects of analogues of, 1388–1395
Diamox, adjustment to acid-base changes induced by, *935*
Digoxin, with exercise, in mitral stenosis, *958*
Dihydroergocornine, cerebral blood flow after, 1083
Diisopropylfluorophosphonate
labelled, metabolism of, 459–467
urinary, paper chromatography of, 463–464
Diisopropylphosphate, 459
Diisopropylphosphate monoisopropylphosphate, urinary, after diisopropylfluorophosphonate break-down in body, 463–464, 466
Dilution technique, in measurement of blood flow and volume in forearm, 482–503
Dimercaptopropanol
and Mercuhydrin, 845–846
for Wilson's disease, 1494–1495, 1498
Diodrast, clearance of, after intravenous infusion of water, 827, 832
Dipeptidase, intracellular, *965*
Diphtheria
antitoxin, in rheumatic subjects, 759–766
toxoid, in rheumatic fever subjects, 761–766
Diplegia, spastic, liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1206
Diplococcus pneumoniae, study of localized *in vivo* population of, 743
Disc, agar, for *in vivo* study of artificially-localized bacterial population, 743–752, 753–758
Diuresis
albumin-induced, 637–638
and blood volume, in thoracic cardiovascular system, 576
cold, 576
due to dextran
in nephrotic syndrome, 1347–1356
effect of Pitressin® on, in nephrotic syndrome, 1353
mannitol, in hydropenic premature infants, 91–95
mercurial, in Wilson's disease, 406, 407
after negative pressure breathing, 572–576
osmotic
in hydropenia, 1066–1067
osmotic U/P ratio during, 1073
solute, in nephrotic syndrome, 671
spontaneous, after albumin administration in nephrotic syndrome, 638, 639
water, simultaneously with Mersalyl administration, 1010–1013
Diuretic, mercurial
mode of action of, 1008–1014
site of action of, 1013–1014
Dog
adrenalectomized-depancreatized, after insulin deprivation, 441–444, 447
depancreatized
before and after ACTH administration, 439–441, 445, 447
before and after insulin withdrawal, 420–435, 441–449
Eck fistula in, 1
osmotically concentrated urine in, 1073–1074
Dowex 50, in separation of sodium from potassium in serum, 996–1000
Dubos-Middlebrook hemagglutination test, 1415–1421
Ductus arteriosus, functional closure of, in newborn, *944*
Dwarf, pituitary
amino acid pool in, *924*
protein synthesis rate in, *924*
Dye
dilution of, *947*
in measurement of blood flow and volume in forearm, 482–503
in measurement of plasma volume, 582–583
mixing of
in arm, 488–491
in femoral artery, 487
Dye dilution technique
in plasma volume measurement, 582–583
in study of cardiac output in heart disease, *947*
in study of central volume in heart disease, *947*
Dyspnea, and exercise in heart disease, 1164
Dystrophy, muscular, 961
biochemical study of muscle in, 794

E

Eating, effect of, on vitamin A absorption, 1015–1021
Eck fistula
in dog, 1
episodic stupor associated with, in man, 1–8
Edema
and ascites, following paracentesis, 782
formation of, in nephrotic syndrome, 636–653
and glomerular filtration rate, in nephrotic syndrome, 638–653
in Laënnec's cirrhosis, 555–563
and plasma volume, 584
after prolonged sodium restriction in cirrhosis of liver, 786
and sodium-retaining corticoid, 1142, 1444
Effusion, pleural, desoxyribonuclease diffusion into, 1680–1681
Electrocardiogram, after lithium administration, 598–609
Electroencephalogram, in episodic stupor associated with Eck fistula in man, 4–6
Electrogastrogram, *948*

Electrolyte
in artery wall
in desoxycorticosterone hypertension, 1410–1413
after desoxycorticosterone and salt, 1411–1412
in renal hypertension, 1407–1410
balance
after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 105, 110, 111, 114, 117
after anion loading in sodium depletion, 588–593
after corticosterone, *933*
external, after potassium chloride administration, 810
after hydrocortisone, *933*
in myxedema, *939*
and bone water, 122–129
in brain, after desoxycorticosterone and salt, 1411–1412
erythrocyte participation in changes in, after salt loading, *968*
excretion of, postural adjustments of, 1089–1093
internal shifts of, and hydrogen ion distribution, 593–597
in skeletal muscle, after desoxycorticosterone and salt, 1411–1412
urinary
after corticotropin, 132–134
after cortisone, 132–134
after desoxycorticosterone glucoside, 132–134
after motionless standing, 132–134
and posture, 133, 134
in prematures, 95
after tilting, 133, 134
and water balance in cirrhosis of liver, 780–788
See also Chloride; Potassium; Sodium
Electrophoresis
free, vs. paper, 858–864
moving boundary
in quantitative fractionation of serum protein, *973*
in study of alimentary hyperlipemia before and after heparin, 908–909
paper, vs. free, 858–864
in quantitative fractionation of serum protein, *973*
of radio-iodinated serum albumin, 136–141
of serum proteins, 855–865
in study of alimentary hyperlipemia before and after heparin, 907–908
of urinary proteins during orthostasis in kidney disease, 1462–1463
of plasma protein
in dermatomyositis, 316
in gout, 316
in lupus erythematosus, disseminated, 316
in Reiter's syndrome, 316
in rheumatic arthritis, 311–315
in rheumatic fever, 316
starch zone in radiochromatographic identification of thyroxin in a serum alpha globulin, 230–234
of synovial fluid protein
in gout, 324
in hydrarthrosis, intermittent, 324
in osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary, 324
in Reiter's syndrome, 324
in rheumatic fever, 324
in rheumatoid arthritis, 319–324
in traumatic arthritis, 319
Emotion
amygdaloid nuclear region in regulation of, *922*
and metabolic balance, *964*
sodium space after, 557
Emphysema, non-obstructive
alveolar-arterial O_2 pressure gradient in, 476
alveolar gas composition in, 476
Endotoxin
adrenals in response to, *936*
in brucellosis pathogenesis, 540–547
Enzyme
dissolution of experimental arterial thrombus by, 1303–1312
fibrinolytic, fibrin in activation of, *966*
See also Ceruloplasmin
Eosinopenia
and insulin sensitivity, 431
in typhoid fever, after cortisone-chloramphenicol therapy, 271, *272*
Eosinophil
after ACTH injection, 1587–1593
in adrenalectomized-depancreatized dog after insulin deprivation, 442
before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 423
and blood histamine, *924*
circulating
after ACTH, 1506
after hydrocortisone, 1114
after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 425, 427
after epinephrine injection, 1587–1593
Ephedrine, urine function after 1696
Epinephrine
bone marrow pressure after injection of, 30, 33
eosinophil response to, 1587–1593
glucose response to, 97–102, 1587–1593
l-epinephrine
kidney hemodynamics after, 1687–1699
mode of action of, 1687–1699
potassium excretion after, 1687–1699
sodium excretion after, 1687–1699
water excretion after 1687–1699
17-hydroxycorticosteroid response to, 1587–1593
and tetraethylammonium chloride, *928*
Epithelioma, of lip, bone marrow pressure in, 28
Erythroblastosis fetalis, circulating compound F in, 36
Erythrocyte
age of, and post-transfusion survival of red cell, 244
antibodies eluted from, in autoimmune hemolytic anemia, *949*
carbon metabolism of, in hereditary spherocytosis, *957*
cobalt in methemoglobin formation in, 1560–1565
copper in, in Wilson's disease, 1490, 1499
destruction of
graphic analyses of, 163–177
in pernicious anemia, 191–204
and electrolyte changes after intravenous salt loading, *968*
inagglutinable
and graphic analyses of rates of production and destruction of erythrocytes, 163–177
and hemolysis in malignancy, 179–189
and hemolysis in pernicious anemia, 191–204
level of, and maturation arrest, 201–204
life span of, 164
mechanical destruction of, due to high velocity intraarterial injection, 491–492
mechanical fragility of, and direct Coombs test, 1708
in nephrotic syndrome, 693
oval, genetic linkage of, with Rh blood type, 790–793
post-transfusion survival of
procedure for determination of, *968*
after storage, 243–244
potassium in, in nephrotic children, 680–684
preservation of, 242–245, 247–250, 252–256
production of, graphic analyses of, 163–177
radioactive thyroxine in, 389
radiophosphorus-labeled liver accumulation of, 583
random destruction of, 166–168, 170–171, 173–174, 182–189
demonstration of, 168–170, 180
induction phase of, 173–174
after irradiation for cervical carcinoma, 182–185, 188
in pernicious anemia, 193–201
phase of recovery from, 175–176
steady state during, 170–171
senescence of, *in vivo* vs. storage deterioration, 242–245
steady state of, 165–166
during random destruction, 170–171
storage of
in acid-citrate-dextrose preservative, 247–250, 253
deterioration during, vs. *in vivo* senescence, 242–245
phosphate partition during, 243, 248–250, 253–255
post-transfusion survival after, 243–244, 248, 254–256
prolongation of viability of, *932*
reconstitution *in vivo* after, 254–255

Erythrocyte (*Cont'd*)
reversibility of deterioration in, 252–256
viability *in vivo* after, 255–256
stroma of, in pathogenesis of acute kidney failure, 833
tagged, in plasma volume measurement, 582–583
transfused
in pernicious anemia, 193–204
random loss of, 166–168, 170–171, 173–174, 182–189
transfusion survival of, after in vitro irradiation, 181
volume of, in congestive heart failure, 579–580
See also Red blood cell
Erythromycin
and G colonies of staphylococcus, 1613–1615
staphylococcal resistance to, 1191–1192, 1197
Erythropoiesis
in anemia of thermal injury, 150–161
and carcinoma, 179–189
Estrogen
and lipid association with serum globulins, *933*
and plasma cholesterol, 1668
and plasma liquids, 1668
and plasma phospholipid, 1668
Ethanol, intravenous, and liver blood flow in man, 1298–1302
Etiocholanolone
after ACTH administration, 223–229
in lymphatic leukemia chronic, 1482
Euphoria, after pentobarbital in liver disease, 1117
European, South African, serum cholesterol in, 1361
Euthyroidism
butanol-extractable iodine in serum in, 392
glucose response in, 98
labeled l-triiodothyronine in serum in, *967*
labeled l-thyroxine in serum in, *967*
Evans blue dye. *See* T-1824 dye
Exchange resin, cation, in episodic stupor associated with Eck fistula in man, 6
Exercise
with Digoxin in mitral stenosis, *958*
in heart disease, rheumatic, 1146–1166
and pulmonary circulation, *946*
resistance, in rheumatoid arthritis, 505–509
supine, and pulmonary arterial pressure, 1022–1030
Exophthalmos, progressive, exophthalmos-producing substance in serum of, *928*
Extracellular fluid
hydrocortisone-4-C^{14} in, 1113
measurement of volume of, in nephrectomized dogs, 1447–1455
radiosodium in measurement of volume of, 561
space, during pregnancy, 351–352

F

Factor, intrinsic, *in vitro* test for, *969*
Fasting, effect of, on vitamin A absorption, 1015
Fat, intake of, in South African Bantu
and age trend of serum cholesterol, 1358–1364
and atherosclerosis, 1369–1370
Feces
organic iodine in, 1543–1547
poliomyelitis virus concentration in, 354–357
Femoral artery
dye mixing in, 487
enzymatic dissolution of experimental thrombus in, 1303–1312
pressure pulse contours in, 892–893
Femur, chemical composition of, 124, 127
Fetus
isoalloxazine synthesis by, 39
maternal steroids in, 36
protein-lipid relationships in plasma of, 1662–1669
riboflavin in blood of, 38–39
Fever, urinary excretion during
of potassium, *951*
of sodium, *951*
Fibrillation
auricular, after lithium administration, 601
ventricular, after lithium administration, 601
Fibrin
in activation of fibrinolytic enzyme of plasma, *966*
effect of, on phagocytosis, 1314–1319
fibrinogen conversion to, 206–209
Fibrinogen
assay of, 1553–1558
fibrinolytic activity of streptokinase in, 1056
bovine, contamination of, with bovine plasminogen, 1058–1059
calcium in conversion of, 206–209
cation in conversion of, 206–209
conversion of, to fibrin, 206–209
measurement of, by paper electrophoresis, 863
plasma accelerator of thrombin coagulation of, 1175–1181
thrombin in clotting of, 206–209
Fibrinolysis
assay, contamination of bovine fibrinogen used in, 1058–1059
intrathecal, with streptokinase in tuberculous meningitis, 69–75
after intrathecal use of plasmin in man, 1242–1250
due to streptokinase activated plasmin, 1054–1063
urinary factors, 1553
Fibrosis, periportal, in alcoholic patients, 1340
Filtration fraction after intravenous infusion of water, 830
Fistula, Eck's
in dog, 1
episodic stupor associated with, 1–8
Flavin adenine dinucleotide, in blood
fetal, 38
maternal, 38–39
placental, 38–39
Fluid
ascitic, osmotic pressure of, in cirrhosis of liver, 257–262
body, in myxedema, *939*
See also Water
extracellular
and bone, *953*
and connective tissue, *953*
and muscle, *953*
radiosodium in measurement of volume of, 561
joint, 319–324
synovial, 319–324
See also Body fluid; Body water; Water
Fluid compartment
in control subjects, 557–558
in Laënnec's cirrhosis, 558–561
Flutter, atrial, cardiocirculatory performance in, *940*
Folic acid antagonist
A-methopterin as, 1389–1391
pyrimidine analogues as, 1388–1395
Folinic acid, and megaloblast growth, *958*
Follicle stimulating hormone, pituitary, detection of antihormone after administration of, *955*
Food, sodium space after, 557
Foot, cold immersion of
cortisone in recovery after, 371, 375
muscle function after, 370–376
muscle oxygen tension after, 361–368
muscle structure after, 370–376
muscle temperature after, 361–368
oxygen inhalation in recovery after, 371, 375
Forearm
blood flow in, 482–503
blood volume in, 482–503
plasma volume in, 493–495
Free electrophoresis, vs. paper electrophoresis, 858–864
Froin syndrome, and intrathecal use of plasmin, 1249
Fructose
amino acid metabolism after, *923*
for diabetic ketosis, 49–55
Functional residual capacity, and intrapulmonary gas mixing, 1277–1286

G

Gas
alveolar
and respiratory dead space, 469–480
tension of, 519
exchange of, in muscle, *915*
respiratory, intrapulmonary mixing of, *918*
Gastrointestinal tract
copper absorption from in Wilson's disease, 1497

vitamin B_{12} absorption in, in various disease states, *949*
G colony of staphylococcus, antibiotic influence on, 1611–1622
Genetics, and sickle cell hemoglobin and hemoglobin C, 1634–1641
Gentisate, affinity of, for connective tissue, *960*
Glass, surface of, in prothrombin utilization, 1423–1432
Globulin
alpha
in binding of thyroxin, *914*
in cirrhosis of liver, 403
electrophoretic patterns of, in dermatomyositis, 316
electrophoretic patterns of, in disseminated lupus erythematosis, 316
electrophoretic patterns of, in gout, 316
electrophoretic patterns of, in Reiter's syndrome, 316
electrophoretic patterns of, in rheumatic fever, 316
electrophoretic patterns of, in rheumatoid arthritis, 311–315
radiochromatographic identification of thyroxin in, 230–234
in Wilson's disease, 403–404, 407
antihemophilic, circulating inhibitor of, *936*
beta, electrophoretic patterns of, in rheumatoid arthritis, 311–315
excretion of, during orthostasis in kidney disease, 1463
gamma
electrophoretic patterns of, in dermatomyositis, 316
electrophoretic patterns of, in disseminated lupus erythematosus, 316
electrophoretic patterns of, in gout, 316
electrophoretic patterns of, in Reiter's syndrome, 316
electrophoretic patterns of in rheumatic fever, 316
electrophoretic patterns of, in rheumatoid arthritis, 311–315, 320, 321, 323
multiple myeloma vs. normal, *970*
normal vs. multiple myeloma, *970*
iron binding, turnover of, *930*
in plasma
in pregnancy, 1664–1667
rheumatoid, 311–315
of umbilical cord, 1665
in rheumatoid plasma, electrophoretic patterns of, 311–315
in serum
after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 105, 108, 114, 116, 117
in alimentary hyperlipemia before and after heparin, 907–911
association of, with lipids, *935*
in binding of thyroxin, *914*
in cirrhosis of liver, 403–404
in myeloma, 862–863
in nephrotic syndrome, 863
and phagocytosis, 1324–1325
in portal cirrhosis, 861
in tuberculous adenitis, 857, 861
in Wilson's disease, 403–404
Glomerular filtration rate
after ACTH administration to depancreatized dog, 441, 445
and edema in nephrotic syndrome, 638–653
during dextran infusion in nephrotic syndrome, 1353
during mannitol loading in prematures, 94
in nephrotic syndrome, 638–653, 669, 1353
in children, 699–715
during orthostasis in kidney disease, 1463
ratio of, to para-amino-hippuric acid in nephrotic syndrome, 701, 705, 710–711, 715
supernormal, in nephrotic syndrome, 638–640
Glomerular fluid
albumin in, 624–626
total protein in, 624–625
Glomerulonephritis
chronic, liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1206
with nephrotic syndrome, 700–703, 706–708, 710
without nephrotic syndrome, 704–705, 708, 710
Glomerulus
filtration by, and molecular weight of filtrate, 1173
lesion of, test for, 710–711
permeability of
to albumin in nephrotic syndrome, 657–664
in proteinuria accompanying nephrotic syndrome, 625–627
phosphorus filtration by, and serum phosphorus, 1623–1628
primary insufficiency of, in nephrotic syndrome, 640–646
Glucagon, in crystalline insulin preparations, 1629–1633
Glucose
after ACTH injection, 1587–1593
amino acid metabolism after, *923*
arterial blood concentration of
during normovolemic shock, 1654
during oligemic shock, 1654
in blood
after epinephrine, 97–102
after hyperthyroidism, 97–102
after insulin, 97–102
in kinetics of elimination, 452–458
for diabetic ketosis, 49–55
elimination of
in diabetes mellitus, 456
kinetics of, 452–458
after epinephrine injection, 1587–1593
infusion of, and para-aminohippuric acid clearance in nephrotic syndrome, 716–717
kinetics of elimination of, from blood, 452–458
maximal rate of tubular reabsorption of, in orthostasis during kidney disease, 1461, 1463
myocardial extraction of
during normovolemic shock, 1651, 1654
during oligemic shock, 1654
as preservative in erythrocyte storage, 247–250, 253
serum phosphate change after administration of, 565–571
urinary, in Wilson's disease, 404
volume of distribution of, 456–457
Glucose-6-phosphatase
in kidney, in children, 1207–1208
in liver, in children, 1204–1208
Glucose tolerance test
in essential hypertension, 565–571
intravenous
continuous, 452–458
after epinephrine, 97–102
in hyperparathyroidism, 97–102
after insulin, 97–102
Glucuronic acid, urinary excretion of, 1168–1174
Glucuronolactone, urinary acid mucopolysaccharides after ingestion of, 1172–1173
Glutamic acid, urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1606–1607
normal, 1606
in Wilson's disease, 411, 414, 416
in thermal trauma, 848–852
Glutamine
in plasma, in hepatic coma, 984–988
urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1606–1607
normal, 1606
in thermal trauma, 848–852
in Wilson's disease, 412–414, 417, 418
Glutathione, intravenous, *941*
Glycine
labeled
in hemoglobin metabolism in anemia of thermal injury, 150–161
in relation of urinary N-15 to protein intake levels, 342–346
urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1606–1607
normal, 1606
in thermal trauma, 848–852
in Wilson's disease, 412, 414, 416, 418
Glycogen
storage disease, liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1206–1208
Glycosuria
and inosituria, 329, 331, 332
in Wilson's disease, 404
Gold, radioactive, colloidal, liver blood flow studies with, 1594–1602
Gout, electrophoretic patterns of plasma proteins in, 316
synovial fluid proteins in, 324
Granulocyte, phagocytic activity of, in leukemia, 1036–1045
Granulomatosis of lung
alveolar-arterial O_2 pressure gradient in, 476
alveolar gas composition in, 476

Graves's disease, maturation of bone marrow in, with persistent neutropenia, *970*
Growth hormone, administration of, to pituitary dwarf, *924*

H

Hamilton dye dilution technique
in study of cardiac output in heart disease, *947*
in study of central volume in heart disease, *947*
Head, tilting of, and cerebral blood flow, 1084, 1087
Heart
in acute hypotension, 1231
arrest, due to potassium infusion, 606–607
arrhythmia
in cortisone-chloramphenicol therapy for typhoid fever, *269*
after lithium administration, 601
force of, and ballistocardiographic amplitude, 18–19
glycogen storage disease of, liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1207–1208
output of. *See* Cardiac output
rate of, and negative pressure breathing, 291, 292
Heart block
atrioventricular, after lithium administration, 601
second degree, in cortisone-chloramphenicol therapy for typhoid fever, *269*
Heart disease
cardiac output in, *947*
central volume in, *947*
rheumatic, exercise in, 1146–1166
Heart failure
congestive
antidiuretic activity of plasma in, 77–80
blood volume in, *934*
blood volume alterations in, 578–585
hematologic effects of, *930*
pathogenesis of, *959*
plasma volume in, 578–585
potassium space in, *957*
rubidium space in, *957*
tissue thiamine and cocarboxylase in, 1580–1585
erythrocyte volume in, 579–580
sodium-retaining activity in edema due to, 1442
Heart sound, spectral phonocardiography of, *954*
Heinz body, and Coombs test, 1708
Helium
in open-circuit method for measuring lung volumes and intrapulmonary gas mixing, 1277–1286
respiratory dead space for, 41
Hemagglutination, Middlebrook-Dubos test for, 1415–1421
Hematocrit
after Arfonad, 1085
after hexamethonium, 1085
after high iron intake by pregnant Bantus, 24–25
after paracentesis, 784–785
after Pendiomide, 1085
after prolonged sodium restriction in cirrhosis of liver, 786
venous, and total body relative red cell volume, 578, 582
Hematology, terminology, 1101
Hematopoiesis, and bone marrow pressure, 33
Heme, metabolism of, in anemia of thermal injury, 150–161
Hemin, metabolism of, in anemia of thermal injury, 150–161
Hemochromogen
in plasma, after intravenous infusion of water, 830–831
in urine, after intravenous infusion of water, 830
Hemodynamics, cerebral, in acute hypotension, 1227–1231
Hemoglobin
concentration of
after high iron intake by pregnant Bantus, 24–25
after prolonged sodium restriction in cirrhosis of liver, 786
infrared spectroscopy of, *951*
metabolism of, in anemia of thermal injury, 150–161
production of, after high iron intake, 25
sickle cell, inheritance of, 1634–1641
Hemoglobin C, inheritance of, and sickle cell hemoglobin, 1634–1641
Hemoglobinemia, and direct Coombs test, 1708
Hemolysin, inhibition of
by hypercholesterolemic serum, 1238–1239
by hyperlipemic sera, 1233–1240
Hemolysis
differential, red cell survival as determined by, 835–843
and erythrocyte phosphate changes during storage, 249
due to forceful intraarterial injection, 491–492
intravascular, kidney function in, 825–834
in malignancy, 179–189
spontaneous, 185–188
in pernicious anemia, 191–204
vasodilating potency of, 491–492
Hemolytic test, modified, for tuberculosis, *955*
Hemophilia
and glass surface area in prothrombin utilization, 1427
terminology, 1101
Hemorrhage
cardiac output in, after l-norepinephrine, 884–889
intestinal, in cortisone-chloramphenicol therapy for typhoid fever, 268
myocardial metabolism in shock due to, 1646–1661
retrograde, from distal cut end of circumflex artery, 1331–1336
into skin, preparation and assay of toxic proteolytic products producing, 1572–1578
Hemorrhoidectomy, amino-aciduria after, 850
Heparin
and alimentary hyperlipemia, 907–911
arresting effect of, in experimental nephrosis, *960*
intravenous, streptolysin O inhibition after, 1235–1236, 1239
Hepatitis
and antidiuretic activity of plasma, 79
infectious
amino acid metabolism in, 1603–1610
non-specific streptolysin inhibition in, 1239
liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1206
Hepatolenticular degeneration. *See* Wilson's disease, 1487
Heredity, of sickle cell hemoglobin and hemoglobin C, 1634–1641
Hering-Breuer reflex, in unilateral blocking of lung, 619
Herniorrhaphy, amino-aciduria after, 850
Hexamethonium
cerebral hemodynamics after, 1082–1088
and pulmonary circulation, *946*
and splanchnic pooling, *924*
Histamine
and basophil, *924*
and eosinophil, *924*
metabolism of, in liver disease, 1199–1202
Histidine, urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatis, 1604–1607
normal, 1606
in thermal trauma, 848–852
in Wilson's disease, 411, 412, 414, 417, 418
Hodgkin's disease, 29
Hormone
adrenal medullary, mode of action of, 1687–1699
metabolism of, 1112
sodium-retaining, 1441–1445
Humerus, chemical composition of, 124
Hyaluronic acid, in traumatic synovial fluid, 319
Hydralazine, site of action of, *967*
peripheral, 1047–1052
Hydrarthrosis, intermittent, electrophoretic patterns of synovial fluid proteins in, 324
Hydrazinophthalazine, l-, peripheral site of action of, 1047–1052
Hydrocephalus, regression of, after intrathecal use of plasmin, 1249
Hydrocortisone
fate of, in man, *940*, 1106–1115
intravenous
in Addison's disease, *933*
and diurnal rhythm of kidney function, *933*
electrolyte equilibria, *933*
lactic acid production by leukocyte after administration of, 358–360
leukocyte response to, 725–730
and peripheral utilization of thyroid hormone, *945*

plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid level after infusion of, 1525–1526, 1530–1531
urinary 17-hydroxycorticoid after infusion of, 1527, 1529
Hydrogen, exchange of, and kidney sodium reabsorption, *965*
Hydrogen ion
cellular exchange of, after acid loading in sodium depletion, 595–596
distribution of, and internal shifts of electrolytes, 593–597
Hydropenia
osmotic diuresis in, 1066–1067
in premature infant, and mannitol diuresis, 92
without Pitressin, 1066–1068
Hydroxyandrosterone, 11-
after ACTH administration, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228
in chronic lymphatic leukemia, 1482
Hydroxybutyric acid, beta, kidney clearance of, before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 430
Hydroxycorticosteroid, 17-
after ACTH administration, 1502–1507, 1526–1527, 1587–1593
effect of the liver on, in surgery, 1517–1522
after epinephrine injection, 1587–1593
metabolism of, in liver disease, 1524–1531
in plasma
after ACTH administration, 1502–1507, 1526–1527
after anesthesia, 1510
diurnal variations of, 1510
after hydrocortisone infusion, 1525–1526, 1530–1531
normal, 1510
after tetrahydrocortisone, 1527
and surgery in man, 1509–1516, 1517–1522
urinary excretion of, 1527–1530
diurnal variations in, *950*
Hydroxycorticoid, 17-
after hydrocortisone infusion, 1527, 1529
See also Compound F
Hydroxyetiocholanolone, 11-
after ACTH administration, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228
in chronic lymphatic leukemia, 1482
Hydroxy-l-proline, in urine
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1604–1607
normal, 1606
Hydroxyprogesterone, 17-alpha, *945*
Hydroxyproline, excretion of, 1604–1607
in children, *974*
in rheumatics, *974*
in thermal trauma, 848–852
Hypercalcuria
in sarcoid, *941*
Hypercapnia, chronic, *915*
Hypercholesterolemia
hemolysin inhibition in, 1238
nephrotic, lipids in, 1103–1105
saponin inhibition in, 1239
Hyperglycemia, due to glucagon in crystalline insulin preparation, 1629–1633
Hyperimmunization, with diphtheria toxoid in rheumatic subjects antitoxin responses to, 761–766
Hyperkalemia, and hyperlithemia, 601–609
Hyperlipemia
alimentary
and heparin, 907–911
pre-albumin component in, 908–911
hemolysin inhibition in, 1233–1240
nephrotic, lipids in, 1103–1105
serum in
electrophoretic study of, 907–911
water content of, *914*
Hyperlithemia
electrocardiographic effects of, 598–609
and hyperkalemia, 601–609
Hyperpigmentation, of Addison's disease, *967*
Hypersensitivity, generalized cutaneous, of delayed tuberculin type, *951*
Hypertension
acid-base-balance in, 65
and antidiuretic activity of plasma, *79*
blood-borne vasoconstrictor in, *952*
catechol amines in, *943*
after desoxycorticosterone, artery wall electrolytes in, 1410–1413
essential
adrenalectomy for, 57–61
adrenalectomy and sympathectomy for, 59
blood constituents in, 63–67
cerebral blood flow before and after adrenalectomy in, 57–61
cerebral oxygen consumption in, 63–67
cerebral oxygen consumption before and after adrenalectomy in, 57–61
and glucose tolerance curves, 565–571
nailfold capillary circulation during norepinephrine infusion in, 975–983
and serum inorganic phosphorus, 565–571
sympathectomy for, 59
sympathectomy plus adrenalectomy for, 59
pentapyrrolidinium for, *934*
peripheral resistance in, *922*
renal, artery wall electrolytes in, 1407–1410
sodium restriction in
exchangeable potassium after, 1397–1405
exchangeable sodium after, 1397–1405
Hyperthyroidism
blood constituents in, 1436, 1438
butanol-extractable iodine in serum in, 392–397
cerebral circulation in, 1438–1440
cerebral metabolism in, 1438–1440
glucose response in, 98
resistance to Pitressin® tannate in, *972*
Hyperventilation, and diuresis, 575
Hypoalbuminemia, plasma copper and iron in, 694
Hypoglycemia, liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1206
Hyponatremia
after mitral valvulotomy, *937*
and potassium chloride, 807–817
Hypophysectomy, antidiuretic substance in rats after, *954*
Hypotension
acute, cerebral hemodynamics during cerebral ischemia due to, 1227–1231
controlled, cerebral hemodynamics during, 1081–1088
Hypothalamus, in controlling pituitary secretion of thyrotropin, *938*
Hypothyroidism, butanol-extractable iodine in serum in, 394
Hypoxia, cerebral, during controlled hypotension, 1085–1086
Hysterectomy, amino-aciduria after, 850

I

I + J distance
and cardiac output, 14–18
and stroke volume, 16
Ilium
chemical composition of, 124
marrow pressure in, 28–34
Immersion foot
muscle function after, 370–376
muscle oxygen tension in, 361–368
muscle structure after, 370–376
muscle temperature in, 361–368
Impedance, in ballistocardiography, 19
Infant
full term, plasma 17-ketosteroids of, 1642–1645
newborn. *See* Newborn
premature. *See* Premature
sodium in, exchangeable, 351
Infarction, myocardial, neurogenic factors in, *963*
Indicator, dilution of, in measurement of blood flow and volume in forearm, 482–503
Infection
bacterial, in granulocytic leukemia, 1045
ferrokinetics in anemia of, *921*
Inheritance, and sickle cell hemoglobin and hemoglobin C, 1634–1641
Inhibitor
acquired, of antihemophilic factor, *936*
carbonic anhydrase, tubular phenomena under influence of, *972*
Injection, jet vs. non-jet, 486–498
Injury, thermal, hemoglobin metabolism in anemia of, 150–161
Inositol
intestinal absorption of, 1078
kidney clearance of, 1078–1079
kidney excretion of, 326–332
by diabetic rats, 1075–1079
by normal rats, 1075–1079

Inositol (*Cont'd*)
in plasma, and kidney inositol clearance, 331
urinary, 326–332
Inosituria, of diabetes mellitus, 326–332
Insufficiency
aortic, plastic valvular prosthesis for, 891–900
ventilatory, kidney response to, 82–89
Insulin
adrenalectomized-depancreatized dog's response to deprivation of, 441–444, 447
diabetic rat after administration of, *959*
glucagon content of crystalline preparations of, 1629–1633
glucose response to, 97–102
and ketogenesis, 49–55
nephrectomized dog's response to, 1450
radioiodine labeled
degradation of, 1252–1260
distribution of, 1252–1260
resistance to, in diabetes mellitus, *914*
sensitivity to, 430–433
and acidosis, 434
with and without carbohydrate in diabetic ketosis, 49–55
withdrawal of, in depancreatized dog, 420–435, 441–449
Interstitial fluid, in water exchange with plasma, 629–630
hemorrhage in, in cortisone-chloramphenicol therapy for typhoid fever, 268
inositol absorption in, 1078
obstruction of, liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1206
Intestine,
small
cholesterol balance in, *923*
comparative absorption rates in various levels of, *926*
nitrogen absorption from, *923*
Intrinsic factor, *in vitro* test for, *969*
Inulin
C-14 carboxyl labeled, *924*
clearance of
with cystine in cystinuria, 1223
extrarenal, in nephrectomized dogs, 1450, 1451
after intravenous infusion of water, 830
in nephrotic syndrome, 715–716
in orthostasis during kidney disease, 1458–1460
in supine exercising cardiac patients, *933*
in water diuresis with and without Mersalyl, 1012
space
vs. lithium space, 605
in nephrectomized dogs, 1449–1450, 1452–1455
tracer for, *924*
Iodine
organic
exchangeable pool of, 1535–1439
extrathyroidal space of, 1539–1540
fecal, 1543–1547
rate of replacement of pool of, 1547–1549
quantitative aspects of metabolism of, 1533–1552
radioactive
albumin labeled with, in plasma volume measurement, 582–583
butanol-extractable, in serum, 388–398
distribution kinetics of serum albumin labeled with, 377–387
insulin labeled with, 1252–1260
in plasma, *930*
in serum albumin, 136–141
uptake of, after thyrotropin, *953*
in serum, butanol-extractable, 388–398
serum precipitable, in surgical stress, *931*
serum protein-bound, after thyrotropin, *953*
thyroidal secretion of, 1540–1542
Iodoalbumin
degradation of, 383
in serum, distribution kinetics of, 377–387
site of, 383
Ion, in conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin, 206–209
Iron
blood values after high intake of, in pregnant Bantus, 23–25
in dystrophic muscle, 796
globulin in binding of, *930*
kinetics of, in anemia of infection, *921*
metabolism of, in nephrotic syndrome, 685–697
in plasma
in hypoalbuminemic status, 694
in nephrotic syndrome, 688
normal, 686–687
in uremia, 694
plasma binding capacity for, normal, 687
radioactive, in plasma, *930*
in serum, in anemia of thermal injury, 155–156, 159
serum binding capacity for, normal, 687
urinary
in nephrotic syndrome, 690–693, 694
normal, 688
Irradiation, for malignancy, anemia after, 179–189
Ischemia, cerebral, due to acute hypotension, 1227–1231
Isoalloxazine, fetal synthesis of, 39
Isoandrosterone, after ACTH administration, 224
Isoleucine, urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1607
normal, 1606
in thermal trauma, 848–852
in Wilson's disease, 411, 412, 416, 418
Iso-saturation method, for determining respiratory dead space and alveolar gas composition, 469–480
Isothiourea, S-methyl
electrolyte excretion after, 1694–1696
Isothiourea, S-methyl
kidney hemodynamics after, 1694–1696
I wave, plus J wave, and cardiac output, 14–18

J

J + K distance, and cardiac output, 16
Jaundice
histamine metabolism in, 1202, 1203
obstructive, and pruritus, 1201
Jet injector
manufacture of, 502–503
vs. non-jet, 486–498
Joint fluid, 319–324
J wave
plus I wave, and cardiac output, 14–18
plus K wave, and cardiac output, 16

K

Ketoetiocholanolone, 11-
after ACTH administration, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228
in chronic lymphatic leukemia, 1482
Ketogenesis
and insulin, 49–55
by liver, in diabetic ketosis, 54
Ketone
in blood, before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 425
metabolism of, in alkalosis, 1269–1276
total, kidney clearance of, before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 430
Ketosis, diabetic, carbohydrate therapy in, 49–55
Ketosteroid
after compound S in rheumatic arthritis, *929*
in plasma of full term infants, 1642–1645
in plasma of premature infants, 1642–1645
urinary, *945*
before, during, and after ACTH administration, 223–229
in chronic lymphatic leukemia, 1481–1483
during pregnancy with adrenal deficiency, 1468–1469, 1472, 1474
during resistance exercises in rheumatoid arthritis, 508, 509
Kidney
abscess of, liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1206
after acid loading in sodium depletion, 587–597
acid secretion by, and hypokaliemic alkalosis due to adrenal steroids, *965*
adjustment of, to acid-base changes induced by Diamox, *935*
albumin clearance by, in nephrotic syndrome, 624–627
ammonium excretion by, 588–597

bicarbonate reabsorption in, after acute respiratory acidosis, 82–89
blood flow in
after incompatible blood transfusion, 734, 738
after mercury bichloride poisoning, 737–738
and urine flow in negative pressure breathing, 292–293
circulatory bed of
after incompatible blood transfusion, 734
after mercury bichloride poisoning, 737–738
concentrating-diluting mechanism in, in prematures, 91–95
creatinine clearance by
before and after ACTH administration to a depancreatized dog, 441
in adrenalectomized-depancreatized dog after insulin deprivation, 444
in diabetic rats, 1077
before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 427
cystine clearance by, 1216–1226
desoxyribonuclease clearance and excretion by, 1677–1679
disease of, and urinary concentrating process during antidiuresis, *917*
failure of
pathogenesis of, 825–834
phosphorus excretion in, 1623–1628
function of
diurnal rhythm of, after corticosterone, *933*
diurnal rhythm of, after intravenous hydrocortisone, *933*
in hepatolenticular degeneration, *942*
after incompatible blood transfusion, 732–736, 738–740
in intravascular hemolysis, 823–834
during intravenous infusion of water, 825–834
after mercury bichloride poisoning, 737–740
during negative pressure breathing, 572–576
after renal injury, 734–735, 738
in Wilson's disease, *942*
glucose-6-phosphatase in, in children, 1207–1208
hemodynamics of
after administration of adrenal medullary hormones, 1687–1699
alterations in, during orthostasis, 1457–1464
in hydrocortisone metabolism, 1113
injury to
by incompatible blood transfusion, 732–736, 738–740
by mercury bichloride poisoning, 737–740
renal studies after, 732–740
inositol clearance by, 1078–1079
inositol excretion by, 326–332
in diabetic rats, 1075–1079
in normal rats, 1075–1079
insulin I^{131} in, 1256
in nephrotic syndrome, 665–678
in children, 699–722
oxygen consumption of, in diabetic nephropathy, *925*
pelvis of, acid mucopolysaccharides in, 1169, 1170
phosphorus excretion by, after parathyroid hormone, 1625–1626
plasma flow in
during dextran infusion in nephrotic syndrome, 1353
in nephrotic syndrome, 701, 703, 705, 706, 711–712
plasma peptidase removal by, 337, 341
potassium clearance by
before and after ACTH administration to depancreatized dog, 441
in adrenalectomized-depancreatized dog after insulin deprivation, 444
before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 427
after lithium administration, 604
resistance in
after incompatible blood transfusion, 734
after mercury bichloride poisoning, 738
response of, to respiratory acidosis, 82–89
sodium clearance by
before and after ACTH administration to depancreatized dog, 441
in adrenalectomized-depancreatized dog after insulin deprivation, 444
before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 427
sodium excretion by, and sodium-retaining activity, 1442–1443
stone in, and urinary proteins, 1289–1293, 1295–1296
in Wilson's disease, 407, 408, 417, 418
See also Glomerulus; Tubule
K wave, plus J wave, and cardiac output, 16
Klebsiella pneumoniae, type A-D, study of localized *in vivo* population of, 744, 745

L

Lactate
arterial blood concentration of
during normovolemic shock, 1651–1656
during oligemic shock, 1651–1656
myocardial extraction of, during oligemic shock, 1653
Lactic acid, aerobic, formation of, in leukocyte after adrenal steroid administration, 358–360
Laënnec's cirrhosis
cardiac output in, 761–773
distribution kinetics of labeled iodoalbumin in ascitic fluid, secondary to, 377–387
fluid compartment in, 558–561
serum colloid osmotic pressure in, 301, 303
serum copper in, 402
sodium space in, 556–557
water distribution in, 555–563
Leg
blood distribution in, after graded external pressure, 798–806
blood volume in, after graded external pressure, 798–806
venous pressure-volume curve of, *953*
wrapped, and postural effect on salt excretion, 1090, 1092–1093
Letterer-Siwe disease, liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1206
Leucine, urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1607
normal, 1606
in thermal trauma, 848–852
in Wilson's disease, 411, 412, 416, 417, 418
Leucovorin, and pyrimidine analogues, 1395
for bronchogenic carcinoma, 1391, 1392
Leukemia
acute
A-methopterin for, 1389
myelogenous steroids in, 1483
pyrimidine analogue for, 1389, 1390, 1393
bone marrow pressure in, 27–34
chronic lymphatic
nucleic acid metabolism in, *939*
steroids in, 1481–1483
granulocytic
acute, 1042
chronic, 1041–1042
subacute, 1042
liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1206
lymphocytic
acute, 1043
chronic, 1042–1043
subacute, 1043
monocytic
acute, 1043
subacute, 1043
myeloid, urinary nucleic acid derivatives in, 901–905
phagocytic activity of granulocytes in, 1036–1045
steroids in, 1481–1485
Leukocyte
ACTH effect on, 725–730
aerobic lactic acid formation in, after adrenal steroid administration, 358–360
alkaline phosphatase in, and pituitary-adrenal activity, *969*
cortisone effect on, 725–730
delivery of, *918*
disrupted, in transfer of generalized cutaneous hypersensitivity of delayed tuberculin type, *951*
and erythrocyte phosphate changes during storage, 249
hydrocortisone effect on, 725–730

Leukocyte (*Cont'd*)
human, phagocytosis, 1314–1319, 1321–1327
infusion of, blood elements during, *918*
leukemic
l-cystine in, *971*
sodium sulfate in, *971*
in nephrotic syndrome, 693
piromen effect on, 725–730
production of, *918*
Linkage, genetic, between ovalocytosis and Rh blood type, 790–793
Lip, bone marrow pressure in epithelioma of, 28
Lipid
association of, with serum globulin, *935*
in hypercholesteremia, 1103–1105
in nephrotic hyperlipemia, 1103–1105
in plasma
and estrogen, 1667
in pregnancy, 1668
Lipoid, circulating, before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 425
Lipoprotein
beta
in serum, 874–882
total cholesterol variability, 874–882
in plasma
in pregnancy, 1668
of umbilical cord, 1665
in serum
in alimentary hyperlipemia before and after heparin, 907–911
non-specific inhibition of streptolysin O by, 1233–1240
Lithium, 602
administered, electrocardiographic effects of, 598–609
in blood
and hyperkalemia, 602–606
and serum sodium, 602
in conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin, 208–209
intracellular, 605
volume of distribution of, vs. inulin space, 605
Liver
biliary cirrhosis of
ceruloplasmin in, 402
serum copper in, 402, 406
blood flow in
in alcoholic patients, 1338–1344
after intravenous ethanol, 1298–1302
studies of, with colloidal radiogold, 1594–1602
cholesterol synthesis in, 146
cirrhosis of
α_2 globulin in, 403
aminoaciduria in, 404
antidiuretic activity of plasma in, 77–80
cardiac output in, with ascites, 768–773
ceruloplasmin in, 402
colloidal radiogold disappearance rates in, 1597–1598
desoxyribonuclease diffusion into ascitic fluid due to, 1679
distribution kinetics of labeled iodoalbumin in ascitic fluid secondary to, 377–387
electrolyte and water balance in, 780–788
histamine metabolism in, 1200–1201, 1203
Laënnec's. *See* Laënnec's cirrhosis
osmotic pressure of ascitic fluid in, 257–262
osmotic pressure of serum in, 257–262
oxygen consumption in, after oral protein, *919*
Pitressin® inactivation by, 549–553
plasma protein turnover in, *970*
serum colloid osmotic pressure in, 301
portal, 861
serum copper in, 402, 406
serum protein in, 861–862
sodium chloride administration and restriction in, 780–788
splanchnic blood flow in, after oral protein, *919*
from transformation of fatty liver, *942*
urinary copper in, 404, 406
water distribution in, 555–563
disease of
anemia in, *946*
barbiturates in, 1116–1127
corticosteroid metabolism in, *919*
histamine metabolism in, 1201
liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1205–1208
17-hydroxycorticosteroid metabolism in, 1524–1531
dysfunction of, in South African Bantu, 1363
fatty
alcoholic, 1338–1344
transformation of, to cirrhosis, *942*
function of
after pentobarbital, 1123
in South African Bantu, 1361
glucose-6-phosphatase in, in children, 1204–1208
glycogen deposition in, and total liver phosphorus, *956*
homogenate of, in Pitressin® inactivation, 549–552
ketogenesis by, in diabetic ketosis, 54
phosphorus in, and hepatic glycogen deposition, *956*
plasma peptidase removal of, 340
and plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels in surgery, 1517–1522
radioiodinated albumin accumulation by, 583
radiophosphorus-labeled erythrocyte accumulation by, 583
serum protein in portal cirrhosis of, 861
Lung
alveolar-arterial oxygen pressure gradient of, 479–480
cancer of, chemotherapy of, *968*
carcinoma of, bone marrow pressure in, 28
carbon monoxide uptake by, 1128–1134
during breathholding, 1135–1144
circulation in, *946*
in regulation of urine flow, 293–294
diffusing capacity of, and carbon monoxide uptake, 530–538
diffusion constant of, 480
dysfunction of
alveolar-arterial O_2 pressure gradient in, 476–477
alveolar gas composition in, 476
volume of respiratory dead space in, 475–477
granulomatosis of
alveolar-arterial O_2 pressure gradient in, 476
alveolar gas composition in, 476
impaired gas mixing in, *918*
oxygen transfer in, during exercise in heart disease, 1163–1164
respiratory effects of unilateral blocking of, 611–619
stretch receptor in, 619
volume of, and intrapulmonary gas mixing, 1277–1286
See also Alveolus
Lupus erythematosus
acceleration of clotting time in, 1179, 1180
disseminated, electrophoretic patterns of plasma proteins in, 316
electrophoretic study of serum proteins in, 1289
urinary proteins in, 1295
electrophoretic study of, 1289
Lymphocyte
in adrenalectomized-depancreatized dog after insulin deprivation, 442
circulating, before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 423
Lymphoma, pyrimidine analogue for, 1389, 1390
Lymphosarcoma, 29
bone marrow pressure in, 28
Lysine
dietary, urinary cystine after, 1222–1223, 1225
urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1607
normal, 1606
in thermal trauma, 848–852
in Wilson's disease, 411, 412, 417, 418
Lysozyme, from leukocytes after ACTH or cortisone therapy, 725–730

M

Magnesium
in artery wall, in renal hypertension, 1408, 1409
balance
after ACTH administration to depancreatized dog, 445
in adrenalectomized-depancreatized dog after insulin deprivation, 443

before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 425–426, 433
in conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin, 208
Maize, consumption of, by Bantu, 24
Malaria, Daraprim for, 1393, 1394
Male, alveolar-arterial oxygen tension difference in, 517–528
Malignancy, hemolysis in, 179–189
Malnutrition, and phagocytosis, 1321–1327
Mammal, osmotic activity of tissue of, *964*
Manganese, in conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin, 208
Mannitol
in body fluids, in nephrotic syndrome, 717
clearance of, in nephrotic syndrome, 715–716
diuresis, in hydropenic premature infants, 91–95
extrarenal clearance of, in nephrectomized dogs, 1450, 1451
hypertonic, and Pitressin®, 1070–1071
space, in nephrectomized dogs, 1449–1450, 1454–1455
urine flow after infusion of, 1066–1071
Marrow
irradiation aplasia of, *925*
pressure in, 27–34
in leukemia, 27–34
in multiple myeloma, 29, 33
non-leukemic, 27–34, 29, 33
rate of numerical release of erythrocytes from, 163, 171–173, 174–175, 177, 180–181
Maturation arrest
of bone marrow in Graves's disease with persistent neutropenia, *970*
and erythrocyte levels, 201–204
Meal, sodium space after, 557
Meat, intoxication due to
in Eck fistula in dog, 1
in Eck fistula in man, 5
Megaloblast, factors influencing growth of, *958*
Melanoma, bone marrow pressure in, 28
Melanuria, *954*
Meningitis
and administered desoxyribonuclease in spinal fluid, 1672–1674, 1682–1684
experimental, in rhesus monkey, *923*
tuberculous
antiplasmin in cerebrospinal fluid in, 70–71
intrathecal fibrinolysis with streptokinase in, 69–75
intrathecal plasmin for removal of, 1250
plasminogen in cerebrospinal fluid in, 70
subtentorial block in, 75
Mental disorder
and eosinophil response
to ACTH, 1587–1593
to epinephrine, 1587–1593
and glucose response
to ACTH, 1587–1593
to epinephrine, 1587–1593
and 17-hydroxycorticosteroid response
to ACTH, 1587–1593
to epinephrine, 1587–1593
Mercuhydrin
and ascorbic acid, tubular function after, 844–846
in hydropenia, during mannitol plus Pitressin® infusion, 1071
Mercurial
diuretic action of, 1008–1014
site of action of, 1013–1014
Mercury, kidney studies after poisoning with, 737–740
Mersalyl
mode of action of, 1008–1014
site of action of, 1013–1014
Mesenteric vein, anastomosis of, with inferior vena cava, 1–8
Metabolic rate, cerebral, in acute hypotension, 1231
Metabolism
basal
after thyroxine injection, 820–824
after triiodothyronine injection, 820–824
and life situations, *964*
Metal, and chelating agents, *938*
Methemalbumin, after intravenous infusion of water, 833
Methemoglobin, formation of, by cobalt *in vitro*, 1560–1565
Methionine
dietary
for acute hepatitis, 1609
urinary cystine after, 1213, 1215, 1219–1220, 1224
urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1607
normal, 1606
in thermal trauma, 848–852
in Wilson's disease, 411, 412, 414, 416, 418
Methopterin, A-, and megaloblast growth, *958*
Methylene blue, and methemoglobin formation, 1563
Methylhistidine, urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatis, 1607
normal, 1606
in Wilson's disease, 411, 412, 414, 415, 417, 418
Methyl testosterone, for pruritus of obstructive jaundice, 1201, 1202
Microbe, multiplication of artificially localized *in vivo* population of, 742–752, 753–757
Microbiological assay, in cystinuria, 1213
Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination test, 1415–1421
Mitral valve
disease of
brachial arterial pulse wave in, *937*
hyponatremia after valvulotomy for, *937*
insufficiency of, ventricular movement in, *929*
regurgitating, exercise studies in, 1159–1162
stenosis of
C-reactive protein in post-commissurotomy syndrome, *931*
digoxin with exercise in, *958*
exercise studies in, *958*, 1156–1162
ventricular movement in, *929*
Monkey, rhesus, experimental meningitis in, *923*
Monocalcium disodium ethylene diamine tetra-acetic acetate, for adult lead intoxication, *916*
Mononucleosis, infectious, liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1206
Mood, changes in, after pentobarbital in liver disease, 1117–1123
Moving boundary electrophoresis, in study of alimentary hyperlipemia before and after heparin, 908–909
Mucopolysaccharide, acid, urinary excretion of, *948*, 1168–1174
Mueller maneuver, bone marrow pressure during, 28–30, 33
Murmur, spectral phonocardiography of, *954*
Muscle
carbohydrate exchange in, *915*
cation exchange in, *915*
and extracellular fluid, *953*
of foot, cold immersion of, 361–368, 370–376
function of, after cold immersion, 370–376
in muscular dystrophy, 794–797
oxygen tension of, after cold immersion, 367
respiratory gas exchange in, *915*
skeletal
electrolyte changes in, after desoxycorticosterone and salt, 1411
potassium loss from, after lithium administration, 606
structure of, after cold immersion, 370–376
temperature of, after cold immersion, 367
Muscular dystrophy, biochemical study of muscle in, 794–797
Myasthenia gravis, metabolism of labeled diisopropylfluorophosphonate in, 460–464
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, study of localized *in vivo* population of, 745
Myeloma, multiple
bone marrow pressure in, 29, 33
gamma globulin in, vs. normal, *970*
metabolic studies in, during ACTH therapy, 103–120
pain after effort in patients with, 33
serum protein in, 862–863
and spontaneous hemolysis, 187–189
testosterone propionate and ACTH for, 117
thrombin time in, 1177
Myocardium
anoxia of, *929*
during hemorrhagic shock, 1657

Myocardium (*cont'd*)
cocarboxylase dephosphorylation in, during shock, 1658
during oligemic shock, 1658
glucose extraction by
in normovolemic shock, 1652, 1654
infarction of, neurogenic factors in, *963*
ischemia of, *962*
lactate extraction by,
in normovolemic shock, 1652, 1654
during oligemic shock, 1652
after lithium administration, 601
metabolism in, in shock, 1646–1661
pyruvate extraction by
in normovolemic shock, 1653
during oligemic shock, 1652
Myotonia dystrophica, *961*
Myxedema
body fluids in, *939*
cerebral circulation in, 1438–1440
cerebral metabolism in, 1438–1440
electrolyte balance in, *939*
thyroxine in, intravenous, 819–824, *918*
triiodothyronine in
intravenous, 819–824, *918*
oral, *966*

N

Nailfold, capillary circulation of, during l-norepinephrine administration, 975–983
Necropsy, simulated systolic ballistocardiogram at, 10–21
Negro, inheritance of hemoglobin C in, 1634–1641
Neonate. *See* Newborn
Nephritis
chronic, homeostatic limits in, *925*
tubular reabsorption of protein in, *937*
Nephro-calcinosis, liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1206
Nephropathy, diabetic, kidney oxygen consumption in, *925*
Nephrosis
and antidiuretic activity of plasma, 79
colloid osmotic pressures of serum proteins during, 307
experimental, arresting effect of heparin in, *960*
lipemic, sodium-retaining activity in edema due to, 1442
lipoid, 706, 708, 710
serum protein in, 306–307, 309
sodium-retaining corticoid in urine in, 276–286
spontaneous remission of colloid osmotic pressures of serum proteins during, 301, 306
urinary, electrophoretic studies of, 1290
urinary proteins in, 307, 1290, 1295

Nephrotic syndrome
ACTH in, *938*
and glomerular permeability, 657–664
kidney function after, 669
anemia in, 693, 696
anion load in, non-reabsorbable, 668
blood cells in, 693
blood urea nitrogen in, 712
ceruloplasmin in, 694–695
copper metabolism in, 685–697
creatinine clearance in, 716
dextran in, 1346–1356
in children, 1346–1356
edema formation in, 636–653
filtration fraction in, prognosis of, 710
glomerular filtration rate in, 638–653, 669
glomerular insufficiency in, primary, 638–653
glomerular permeability in, 625–627
and ACTH, 657–664
in children, 657–664
with glomerulonephritis, 700–703, 706–708, 710
without glomerulonephritis, 704–705, 708, 710
inulin clearance in, 715–716
iron in, urinary, 690–693, 694
iron-binding capacity of plasma in, 688
iron metabolism in, 685–697
kidney in, 665–678
in children, 699–722
plasma flow in, 711–712
mannitol clearance in, 715–716
para-aminohippuric acid clearance in, 716
plasma copper in, 688
plasma iron in, 688
plasma urea nitrogen in, 712
plasma volume changes in, after albumin administration, 629–634
potassium excretion in, 668
after sodium loading, 674–678
potassium metabolism in, 680–684
potassium status in, in children, 680–684
protein in, urinary, 621–627, 657–664, 690–693
protein-binding of thyroxine in, *959*
serum protein in, 863
sodium in, 665–678
streptolysin O inhibition by serum in, 1238
sodium-retaining corticoid in urine in, 276–286
solute diuresis in, 671
transferrin in, 694–695
tubular function in, 638–653
tubular preponderance in, primary, 641–646
tubular reabsorption of protein in, 625–626
urea clearance in, 712
water excretion in, 676
Neuroblastoma, of liver, liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1206
Neutropenia, persistent, with maturation arrest of bone marrow in Graves's disease, *970*
Neutrophil
circulating, before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 423
in leukemia, 1036–1045
phagocytosis by, in leukemia, 1036–1045
total circulating
in malnourished subjects, 1325
in well-nourished subjects, 1325
Newborn
free blood corticoids in, 34–37
lipid-protein relationship in plasma in, 1662–1669
maternal steroids in, 36
physiologic closure of ductus arteriosus in, *944*
plasma of
ceruloplasmin in, *963*
copper in, 963
estrogen effect on, 1668
17-ketosteroids of, 1642–1645
protein-lipid relationships in, 1662–1669
sodium in, exchangeable, 351
Nitrogen
absorption of, from small intestine, *923*
alpha amino
in plasma in infectious hepatitis, 1607
in plasma in normal children, 1606
total, in Wilson's disease, 412–413, 414
urinary excretion of, in infectious hepatitis, 1604, 1605
urinary excretion of, in normal children, 1604
urinary excretion of, in Wilson's disease, 404, 405, 407, 1941
balance
before and after ACTH administration to depancreatized dog, 440–441, 445
after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 104, 105, 107, 109–114, 116
in adrenalectomized-depancreatized dog after insulin deprivation, 443
before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 425–426, 433
and protein consumption, 342–346
during resistance exercises in rheumatoid arthritis, 505–509
during testosterone administration in rheumatoid arthritis, 507
in thermal trauma, 848–852
collagen, in dystrophic muscle, 794–795
excretion of, during stress, *941*
fecal, after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 108, 116, 119
heavy, in hemoglobin metabolism in anemia of thermal injury, 150–161
plasma urea, in nephrotic syndrome, 712
radioactive, in urine, and protein intake levels, 342–346
repiratory dead space for, 41
Nitrous oxide, rate of uptake of, 1183–1188
Norepinephrine
and cardiac output in hemorrhage, 884–889

cerebral hemodynamics after, 1086
effect of hydralazine on blood pressure after infusion of, 1049, 1051–1052
kidney hemodynamics after, 1690–1693
and mean arterial pressure, 885
mode of action of, 1687–1699
nailfold capillary circulation during, 975–983
potassium excretion after, 1690–1693
sodium excretion after, 1690–1693
and tetraethylammonium chloride, *928*
and total peripheral resistance, 886
water excretion after, 1690–1693

Nucleic acid
metabolism of, in chronic lymphatic leukemia, *939*
urinary derivatives of, in myeloid leukemia, 901–905

Nystagmus, after pentobarbital in liver disease, 1117–1123

O

Oligocythemia, in pernicious anemia, 191, 199

Oliguria, after intravenous infusion of water, 827, 832

Open-circuit helium method, for measuring lung volumes and intrapulmonary gas mixing, 1277–1286

Ornithine
dietary, urinary cystine after, 1222–1223, 1225
in Wilson's disease, 411, 412, 416, 417, 418

Orthostasis
and proteinuria, 1457–1464
and kidney hemodynamic adjustments, 1457–1467

Osmolarity, of urine, after mannitol loading in hydropenic prematures, 91–95

Osmolar ratio, urine-serum, and solute load, *962*

Osmosis, in mammalian tissue, *964*

Osmotic pressure
of ascitic fluid in cirrhosis, 257–262
colloid, of serum proteins, 297–309
of serum, in cirrhosis, 257–262

Osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary, electrophoretic patterns of synovial fluid proteins in, 324

Ovalocytes, genetic linkage of, with Rh blood type, 790–792

Oxygen
arterio-venous differences during exercise, 1026
in heart disease, 1148–1162
cerebral consumption of
before and after adrenalectomy for essential hypertension, 57–61
in coarctation of aorta, 66–67
in hypertension, 63–67, 1438
in hypotension, 1082–1086, 1229
in myxedema, 1438
consumption of, after oral protein, *919*
exchange of, in muscle, *915*
kidney consumption of, in diabetic nephropathy, *925*
in muscle immersion foot, 361–368
myocardial consumption of, during shock, 1647–1650
recovery of cold-exposed legs after inhalation of, 371–376
respiratory dead space for, 41
splanchnic uptake of, in alcoholic patients, 1342–1343
tension of
arterial, 517–528
direct determination of, in blood, 510–515
in ischemic myocardium, *962*
uptake of
during exercise, 1025–1026, 1029
in heart disease, 1148–1151, 1152, 1157–1163
venous saturation, in alcoholic livers, 1343

Oxygen dissociation curve, in anemia of various types, 1372–1380

Oxysteroid, 11-, in chronic lymphatic leukemia, 1482

Oxytetracycline
and G colonies of staphylococcus, 1613
and polymyxin B in growth inhibition of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 920*
staphylococcal resistance to, 1191–1198

P

Pain, after effort
in patients with metastatic bone lesions, *33*
in patients with multiple myeloma, *33*

Pancreas
disease of, in South African Bantu, 1363
fibrocystic disease of, liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1206

Paper chromatography
of diisopropylfluorophosphonate in urine, 463–464
in study of serum phosphatide, *935*

Paper electrophoresis
of radio-iodinated serum albumin, 136–41
of serum proteins, 855–865
in study of alimentary hyperlipemia before and after heparin, 907–908
of urinary proteins during orthostasis in kidney disease, 1462–1463

Para-aminohippuric acid
in body fluids in nephrotic syndrome, 717
clearance of
after albumin administration in nephrotic syndrome, 637, 639
in nephrotic syndrome, 716–716
in supine exercising cardiac patients, *933*
excretion of
in premature infant, 777–778
tubular excretory capacity for
after Mercuhydrin and ascorbic acid, 844–846
after Mercuhydrin and British Anti-Lewisite, 845–846
in nephrotic syndrome, 699–715
ratio of, to glomerular filtration rate in nephrotic syndrome, 701, 705, 710–711, 715

Paracentesis
abdominal, electrolyte and water balance after, in cirrhosis of liver, 782–785, 787–788
and cardiac output, 771
hematocrit after, 784–785

Parahemophilia, *932*

Parathyroid hormone
after intravenous infusion of water, 831–833
kidney excretion of phosphorus after, 1625–1627

Pelvis of kidney, acid mucopolysaccharides in, 1169, 1170

Pendiomide, cerebral hemodynamics after, 1082–1088

Penicillin
bacterial action of, in susceptibility to penicillin, *917*
for brucellosis, 543
and G colonies of staphylococcus, 1613, 1615, 1617, 1618
penetration of agar discs by
in vivo, 748–149
in vitro, 746–748
staphylococcal resistance to, 1191–1198

Penicillin G, crystalline, for brucellosis, 543

Pentapyrrolidinium, for severe hypertension, *934*

Pentobarbital
in blood, 1123–1124
in liver disease, 1116–1127

Pepsinogen, in plasma, in psychological stress, 1301

Peptidase
intracellular, and cortisone, *965*
in plasma, visceral removal of, 337–341

Periarteritis nodosa, antivessel agents in serum of, *967*

Permeability, of endothelial capillary in congestive heart failure, *959*

Phagocytes, of liver, in removal of circulating colloidal radiogold, 1596, 1600

Phagocytosis
and age of subject, 1324
and anemia, 1325
by granulocytes in leukemia, 1036–1045
by leukocytes, human, 1314–1319, 1321–1327
and nutritional deficiency in man, 1321–1327

Phenylalanine, urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1607
normal, 1606
in thermal trauma, 848–852
in Wilson's disease, 411, 416, 418

Phenylhydrazine, positive direct Coombs test induced by, 1700–1711

Phonocardiography, spectral, *954*

Phosphatase, alkaline, in leukocyte, and pituitary-adrenal activity, *969*

Phosphate
in erythrocyte during storage, 243, 248–250, 253–255
excretion of, in premature infant, 777
in serum
and essential hypertension, 565–571
after glucose administration, 565–571
Phosphatide, in serum, paper chromatographic study of, *935*
Phospholipid
in plasma
and estrogen, 1668
in pregnancy, 1664–1665, 1667
of umbilical cord, 1665, 1667
and streptolysin O inhibition, 1237–1240
Phosphorus
balance
before and after ACTH administration to depancreatized dog, 440, 445
after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 116–117, 120
in adrenalectomized-depancreatized dog after insulin deprivation, 443
before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 425–426, 433
during resistance exercises in rheumatoid arthritis, 505–509
during testosterone administration in rheumatoid arthritis, 507
fecal, after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 108, 116, 119
glomerular filtration of, and serum phosphorus, 1623–1628
radioactive
binding of, to blood constituents, 462–463, 465–467
metabolism of diisopropylfluorophosphonate labeled with, 459–467
in serum
after ACTH in multiple myeloma, 110
in serum
and glomerular filtration of phosphorus, 1623–1628
total liver, and hepatic glycogen deposition, *956*
urinary
after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 116, 119
in kidney failure, 1623–1627
after parathyroid hormone, 1625–1626
Phosphorylase
in dystrophic muscle, 795–797
Pigmentation, of Addison's disease, *967*
Piromen, effect of, on leukocytes, 725–730
Pitressin®
administration of, simultaneously with Mersalyl, 1013
adrenal medullary hormones administered during deficiency of, 1692
adrenal medullary hormones administered during excess of, 1692
antidiuresis due to, in prematures, 93
dextran diuresis after injection of, in nephrotic syndrome, 1353
and hydration, 1068–1070
hydropenia without, 1066–1068
and hypertonic mannitol infusion, 1070
in hypophysectomized rats, *954*
inactivation of, by cirrhotic liver, 549–553
resistance to, in hyperthyroidism, *972*
Pituitary body
activity of, and leukocyte alkaline phosphatase, *969*
detection of antihormone after administration of follicle-stimulating hormone from, *955*
location of area controlling thyrotropin secretion by, *938*
somatotropin, as growth factor for mammary carcinoma, *956*
Placenta
flavin adenine dinucleotide in, 38–39
human, riboflavin transport by, 38
Plasma
acceleration of fibrinogen-thrombin reaction by, 1175–1181
constituents of
in adrenalectomized-depancreatized dog after insulin deprivation, 442–443, 447
before and after ACTH administration to a depancreatized dog, 439–440
before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 425
copper in, in Wilson's disease, 1490, 1496
iron-binding capacity of
in nephrotic syndrome, 688
normal, 687
kidney flow of, in nephrotic syndrome, 701, 703, 705, 706, 711–712
leukemic
antiphagocytic activity of, 1043, 1045
leukocyte destruction by, 1043, 1045
phagocytic activity of normal leukocytes in, 1043
pH of, and ammonium excretion after anion loading in sodium depletion, 591
in pregnancy, moving boundary electrophoretic analysis of, 1665–1667
protein-lipid relationships in
in newborn, 1662–1669
in pregnancy, 1662–1669
replacement of, in erythrocyte storage, 248, 250
rheumatoid, electrophoretic patterns in, 311–315
volume of
after abdominal paracentesis, 787
after ACTH in nephrotic syndrome, 660
after albumin administration in nephrotic syndrome, 629–634, 642, 643, 647, 649
in congestive heart failure, 578–585, *930*
direct determination of, 582
and edema, 584
in forearm in man, 493–495
iso-metric response of, to albumin administration, 633–634
iso-osmotic response of, to albumin administration, 633–634
in Laënnec's cirrhosis, 560
in pregnant Bantus, 25
after spontaneous increase in protein excretion, 649
in water exchange with interstitial fluid, 629–630
Plasmacytosis, case history, *931*
Plasma thromboplastic factor D, 1095–1102
Plasma thromboplastin, fourth component of, 1095–1102
Plasma thromboplastin antecedent, 1095
deficiency of, *961*
Plasmin, 69
for dissolution of experimental arterial thrombus, 1306, 1311
intrathecal use of, in man, 1242–1250
maximal activity of, 71–72
streptokinase activated fibrinolytic activity of, 1054–1063
in vivo vs. *in vitro* activity of, 73–74
from transformation of plasminogen by streptokinase, 71
Plasminogen
activators of, for dissolution of experimental arterial thrombus, 1306–1312
bovine, in contamination of bovine fibrinogen, 1058–1059
in cerebral fluid, in tuberculous meningitis, 70
quantitative assay of, 1553–1558
streptokinase in activation of, 1056–1058
transformation to plasminogen by streptokinase, 71
Plateau, alveolar, 41–47
Platelet
concentration of, and prothrombin utilization, *925*
in nephrotic syndrome, 693
in new coagulation disorder, 1098, 1100
Plethysmography, vs. dye dilution method in measurement of blood flow in forearm, 495–496
Pleural effusion, desoxyribonuclease diffusion into, 1680–1681
Pneumococcus, effect of fibrin on phagocytosis, 1317
Pneumonia, liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1206
Poisoning, kidney studies after injury due to bichloride of mercury, 737–740
Polarography, in study of sulphur-containing amino acids in cystinuria, 1216–1226

Poliomyelitis
clinical responses to, in families, *944*
virus of, concentration in patients' stools, 354–357
Polymyxin B, and oxytetracycline or tetracycline in growth inhibition of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *920*
Polyvinylpyrrolidone
vs. dextran, *916*
in water exchange between plasma and interstitial fluid, 634
Pooling, splanchnic, and hexamethonium bromide, *924*
Porphyria
congenital, *964*
erythropoietic, *964*
Portal vein, fistula of, and vena cava, 1–8
Position. *See* Posture
Post-commissurotomy syndrome, C-reactive protein in, *931*
Postgraduate Hospital, antimicrobial susceptibility of staphylococci from, 1191–1192
Posture
and cerebral blood flow, 1084–1085, 1087
and marrow pressure, 29–30
and salt excretion, 1089–1093
and urinary electrolytes, 133, 134
and water excretion, 1089–1093
Potassium
in artery wall
in desoxycorticosterone hypertension, 1410–1411
in renal hypertension, 1408, 1409
balance
before and after ACTH administration to depancreatized dog, 440–441, 445
after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 105, 110, 114, 117
in adrenalectomized-depancreatized dog after insulin deprivation, 443
before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 425–426, 433
in blood, and hyperlithemia, 602–606
body, measurement of, simultaneously with sodium, 1001–1006
bone as reservoir of, 867–872
in brain, after desoxycorticosterone and salt, 1411–1413
cardiac arrest due to infusion of, 606–607
cellular, after lithium administration, 605–606
cellular exchange of, after acid loading in sodium depletion, 595, 596
in conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin, 208, 209
in erythrocyte in nephrotic children, 680–684
exchangeable, 1001
after sodium restriction, 1397–1405
excretion of
after anion loading in sodium depletion, 588–593
in nephrotic syndrome, 668, 674–675
in premature infant, 777
after sodium loading, 674
extracellular
in nephrotic syndrome, 675
physiologic effects of, 606–609
intoxication due to, in respiratory acidosis, *965*
intracellular, in nephrotic syndrome, 674–675, 677
kidney clearance of
before and after ACTH administration to a depancreatized dog, 441
in adrenalectomized-depancreatized dog after insulin deprivation, 444
before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 427
after lithium administration, 604
radioactive
measurement of, simultaneously with radioactive sodium, 1001–1006
metabolism of, after injection with radiorubidium, *969*
separation of, from serum sodium, 995–1000
urinary excretion of, 1004–1005
volume of distribution of, *957*
in serum
after potassium chloride administration, 809
separation of, from sodium by ion exchange chromatography, 995–1000
in skeletal muscle, 1411
total body exchangeable, in nephrotic children, 680–684
and tubular reabsorption of bicarbonate, *960*
urinary, 1004–1005
after administration of adrenal medullary hormones, 1687–1699
after angiotonin, 1695–1696
after corticotropin, 132–134
after cortisone, 132–134
after desoxycorticosterone glucoside, 132–134
after ephedrine, 1696
after motionless standing, 132–134
during negative pressure breathing, 573, 575
in prematures, 95
during pyrogenic reaction, *951*
after S-methyl isothiourea, 1695–1696
Potassium chloride
external electrolyte balance after administration of, 810
and hyponatremia, 807–817
serum potassium after administration of, 809
and sodium deficiency in blood, 807–817
urinary sodium after, 811
water excretion after, 811
Potassium sulfide, oral, and copper balance in Wilson's disease, 1492–1495, 1498
Potential, intragastric, and gastric secretion, *948*
Pregnancy
in adrenal-deficient women, *942*
adrenal-like activity during, 1472–1478
and adrenocortical function, 1466–1478
in Bantus, and blood values after high iron intake by, 23–25
convertin in, *914*
extracellular fluid space during, 351–352
lipid-protein relationship in plasma in, 1662–1669
moving boundary electrophoretic analysis of plasma in, 1665–1667
plasma cholesterol in, 1664
plasma lipids in, 1664
plasma lipoproteins in, 1664
plasma phospholipid in, 1664
protein-lipid relationship in plasma in, 1662–1669
sodium exchange during, 347–351
sodium space during, 347–351
Spca complex in, *914*
total body water in, 235–240
toxemia of, water turnover in, 237, 238, 240
water turnover in, 235–240
Pregnanediol complex, *945*
Premature
electrolyte excretion in, 95, 774–778
glomerular filtration rate in, during mannitol loading, 94
kidney concentrating-diluting mechanisms in, 91–95
plasma 17-ketosteroids of, 1642–1645
urinary chloride in, 95
urinary electrolytes in, 95, 774–778
urinary potassium in, 95
urinary sodium in, 95
urine concentration in, 91–95
water reabsorption in, 91–95
Pressure
arterial, of capillary bed of fingernail during l-norepinephrine administration, 976–979, 981
of bone marrow, 27–34
osmotic
of ascitic fluid in cirrhosis of liver, 257–262
of serum in cirrhosis of liver, 257–262
Profibrinolysin, quantitative assay of, 1553–1558
Progesterone
in female, *950*
in male, *950*
metabolic effects of, *950*
Proline
hydroxy-l, in urine during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1607
in thermal trauma, 848–852
urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1607
normal, 1606
in thermal trauma, 848–852
in Wilson's disease, 410–411, 412, 416, 417, 418

Promonocyte, phagocytic, in leukemia, 1043, 1045
Prostate gland, secretion from, and urinary content of glucuronic acid and acid mucopolysaccharides, 1169
Protein
in blood, diisopropylfluorophosphonate bound by, 462–463, 465–467
in cord plasma, 1663, 1665
C-reactive, in post-commissurotomy syndrome, *931*
deficit of, and response to cortisone, *930*
dietary
and aminoaciduria, 405, 407, 415
and urinary copper in Wilson's disease, 405, 407
excretion of, after ACTH in nephrotic syndrome, 660
intake of, and nitrogen, 15, 342–346
intoxication due to
in Eck fistula in dog, 1
in Eck fistula in man, 5
and lipid
in plasma in newborn, 1662–1669
in plasma in pregnancy, 1662–1669
and orthostasis during kidney disease, 1457–1464
in plasma
after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 118
after albumin administration in nephrotic syndrome, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647
in dermatomyositis, 316
electrophoretic patterns of, 311–316
in gout, 316
in lupus erythematosus, disseminated, 316
normal, 686–687
in rheumatic fever, 316
in rheumatoid arthritis, 311–315
T-1824 binding to, 484
turn-over rates of, *970*
of umbilical cord, 1663, 1665
in serum
after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 105, 108, 111, 114, 116, 117
colloid osmotic pressures of, 293–309
in lupus erythematosus, 1289
molecular weight of, in nephrosis, 306–307, 309
in myeloma, 862–863
in nephrotic syndrome, 863
paper electrophoresis of, 855–865
and phagocytosis, 1324–1325
in portal cirrhosis, 861
in quantitative fractionation of serum protein, *973*
in traumatic arthritis, 319
in tuberculous adenitis, 857, 861
in synovial fluid, electrophoretic patterns of
in rheumatoid arthritis, 319–324
in traumatic arthritis, 319
synthesis of, in pituitary dwarf, *924*
thyroxine-binding of
in nephrotic serum, *959*
in normal serum, *959*
total, minimum concentration of, in glomerular fluid, 624–625
tubular reabsorption of
in experimental nephritis, *937*
in nephrotic syndrome, 625–626
urinary
after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 105, 106, 108, 111, 115, 116, 117
after albumin administration in nephrotic syndrome, 642, 643, 645, 646, 647, 649
in calculous disease, 1289–1293, 1295–1296
electrophoretic studies of, 1287–1296
in lupus erythematosus, 1295
mechanism of, 621–627
in nephrosis, 307, 1295
in nephrotic syndrome, 621–627, 657–664, 690–693
normal, 688
spontaneous increase in, 643
Proteinuria
Bence-Jones, in multiple myeloma, 118, 119
and glomerular permeability in nephrotic syndrome, 625–627
mechanism of, 621–627
in nephrotic syndrome, 621–627
Prothrombin
residual, one-stage vs. two-stage procedures for measurement of, 1430
utilization of
and platelet concentration, *925*
surface as factor in, 1423–1432
Prosthesis, valvular, for aortic insufficiency, 891–900
Protoplasm, catabolism of, by adrenalectomized-depancreatized dog after insulin withdrawal, 447
Protoporphyrin, free erythrocyte, in anemia of thermal injury, 155–156, 159–160
Pruritus, in jaundice, and blood histamine, 1201, 1202
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, and synergistic effect of polymyxin B and oxytetracycline or tetracycline, *920*
Psychosis, after ACTH administration, 117, 119
Pulmonary artery
circulation in, *946*
effect of exercise on pressure in, 1022–1030
Pulse pressure, in bone marrow, 30–34
Pulse rate
after Arfonad, 1085
in cortisone-chloramphenicol therapy for typhoid fever, 269
during exercise, 1026–1027
in heart disease, 1162
after hexamethonium, 1085
and negative pressure breathing, 288, 291, 575
after Pendiomide, 1085
Pulse wave, brachial arterial, in valvular heart disease, *937*
Purpura, anaphylactoid, antivessel agents in serum of, *967*
Pyelonephritis, obstructive
electrophoretic studies of, 1290
urinary proteins in, 1290
Pyrexia, of typhoid fever, control of, 265–268
Pyrimidine, clinical effects of analogues of, 1388–1395
Pyruvate
arterial blood concentration of
during normovolemic shock, 1653–1656
during oligemic shock, 1652–1653
in blood
after acetate administration, 1274
after bicarbonate administration, 1274
myocardial extraction of
during normovolemic shock, 1653–1656
during oligemic shock, 1652–1653

Q

QRS pattern, after lithium administration, 601
QRS-T pattern, after lithium administration, 601

R

Race (of subject)
and atherosclerosis, 1369
and coronary artery disease, 1369
and serum cholesterol, 1361
Radiation therapy, for malignancy, anemia after, 179–189
Radiocarbon
cholesterol synthesis from acetate labeled with, 142–149
steroid hormone precursors labeled with, *952*
Radiochloride, volume of distribution of, in nephrectomized dogs, 1452–1453
Radiochromatography, in identification of thyroxin in serum alpha globulin, 230–234
Radiochromium
in determination of post-transfusion survival of erythrocytes, *968*
in determination of total red blood cell volume, 1382–1386
in measurement of blood volume, *944*
Radioiodine
albumin labeled with, in plasma volume measurement, 582–583
butanol-extractable, in serum, 388–398
in plasma, *930*
insulin labeled with
degradation of, 1252–1260
distribution of, 1252–1260
in serum albumin
distribution kinetics of, 377–387
paper electrophoresis of, 136–141
uptake of, after thyrotropin, *953*
Radioiron, in plasma, *930*
Radiometal, and chelating agents, *938*
Radiophosphorus
binding of, to blood constituents, 462–463, 465–467

metabolism of diisopropylfluorophosphonate labeled with, 459–467
Radiopotassium, 1004
measurement of, simultaneously with radiosodium, 1001–1006
metabolism of, after injection with radiorubidium, *969*
separation of, from serum potassium, 995–1000
volume of distribution of, *957*
Radiorubidium
metabolism of, after injection with radiopotassium, *969*
volume of distribution of, *957*
Radiosodium
bone uptake of, 126–127
measured simultaneously with radiopotassium, 1001–1006
in measurement of extracellular fluid volume, 561
separation of, from serum potassium, 995–1000
urinary excretion of, 1004–1005
Radiosulfate
extrarenal clearance of, in nephrectomized dogs, 1450, 1451
volume of distribution of, in nephrectomized dogs, 1449–1450, 1454–1455
Radiothyroxine and butanol-extractable iodine in serum, 395
Raffinose
extrarenal clearance of, in nephrectomized dogs, 1450, 1451
volume of distribution of, in nephrectomized dogs, 1449–1450
Rat
diabetic, after insulin administration, *959*
homogenate of liver of, and inactivation of Pitressin®, 549–552
hypertensive, artery wall electrolytes in, 1407–1413
nephrotic
hypercholesteremia in, 1103–1105
hyperlipemia in, 1103–1105
Receptor, volume, 576
Red blood cell
circulating, in congestive heart failure, *930*
copper in, in nephrotic syndrome, 688
life span of, 155, 159
potassium loss from, after lithium administration, 605
production of, after high iron intake in pregnant Bantus, 25
survival of, as determined by differential hemolysis, 835–843
volume of
carbon monoxide in determination of, *944*, 1382
radiochromium in determination of, *944*, 1382
See also Erythrocyte
Reiter's syndrome
electrophoretic patterns of plasma proteins in, 316
electrophoretic patterns of synovial fluid proteins in, 324
Residual capacity, functional, and intrapulmonary gas mixing, 1277–1286
Resistance, cerebral vascular
in acute hypotension, 1229–1231
in hypertension, 65
Resistance exercise, in rheumatoid arthritis, 505–509
Resodec, in episodic stupor associated with Eck fistula in man, 6
Respiration
adjustment of, to acid-base changes induced by Diamox, *935*
after Arfonad, 1085
after hexamethonium, 1085
minute volume of, during exercise, 1027
negative pressure, 288, 291
and heart rate, 291, *292*
kidney function during, 572–576
urine flow after, 287–294
positive pressure, 575
spontaneous variations in, 518
after occlusion of bronchus, 611–619
after Pendiomide, 1085
Respiratory quotient
of body, 517–519
during exercise in heart disease, 1162
Respiratory rate, during negative pressure breathing, 575
Reticulocyte
and direct Coombs test, 1708
and erythrocyte phosphate during storage, 249
in nephrotic syndrome, 693
Reticulocytosis, in anemia of thermal injury, 152–154, 158, 159
Reticuloendotheliosis, liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1206
Reynolds number, for blood, 486, 495
Rhabdomyosarcoma
liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1206
pyrimidine analogue for, 1393
Rh blood type, genetic linkage of ovalocytosis with, 790–793
Rhesus monkey, experimental meningitis in, *923*
Rheumatic disease
and eosinophil response
to ACTH, 1587–1593
to epinephrine, 1587–1593
and glucose response
to ACTH, 1587–1593
to epinephrine, 1587–1593
hydroxyproline excretion in, *974*
and 17-hydrocorticosteroid response
to ACTH, 1587–1593
to epinephrine, 1587–1593
Rheumatic fever
plasma proteins in, 316
Schick test reactions in, 759–766
synovial fluid proteins in, 324
Rib, chemical composition of, 124, 127
Riboflavin
in blood
fetal, 38
maternal, 38
transport of, by human placenta, 38–39
Ribonucleic acid, abnormal metabolism of, in myeloid leukemia, 901, 905
Rickettsemia, after chloramphenicol and cortisone for scrub typhus, 270
Roentgen therapy, for malignancy, anemia after, 179–189
Roughton-Scholander syringe, for direct determination of tension of respiratory gas in blood, 510–513
Rubidium, radioactive
metabolism of, after injection with radio-potassium, *969*
volume of distribution of, *957*

S

"6063," and kidney reabsorption of bicarbonate, 88, 89
Salmonella typhosa
drug-susceptibility of
in vitro, 754
in vivo, 754–755
study of localized *in vivo* population of, 744, 745, 746
Salt
accumulation of, after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 117
excretion of
after albumin administration in nephrotic syndrome, 637–638, 640–649
after alcohol administration, 1092
after legwrapping, 1090, 1092–1093
postural adjustments of, 1089–1093
intravenous loading with, *968*
urinary retaining factor for, *957*
See also Sodium chloride
Saponin, inhibition of
by hypercholesterolemic serum, 1239
by hyperlipemic rabbit sera, 1237
Sarcoid, hypercalcuria in, *941*
Schick test, reactions to, in rheumatic subjects, 759–766
Seal, osmotically concentrated urine in, 1073–1074
Sebum
cholesterol in, 334
squalene, 333–336
Sedimentation rate, and electrophoretic patterns of plasma protein in rheumatoid arthritis, 314–315
Septicemia, staphylococcal, *973*
Serine, urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatis, 1607
normal, 1606
in thermal trauma, 848–852
in Wilson's disease, 411, 412, 414, 416, 418
Serum
colloid osmotic pressure of, 293–309
constituents of
before and after ACTH administration to depancreatized dog, 439–440
in adrenalectomized-depancreatized dog after insulin deprivation, 442–443, 447
before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 425

Serum (*Cont'd*)
desoxyribonuclease inhibitor in, 1675–1677
factors in, in etiology of pernicious anemia, *969*
hyperlipemic, in inhibition of hemolysis, 1233–1240
iron binding capacity of, normal, 687
osmotic pressure of, in cirrhosis of liver, 257–262
radiochromatographic identification of thyroxin in alpha globulin fraction of, 230–234
Sex (of subject)
and cerebral oxygen consumption, 63
in hypertension, 64
Sham feeding, effect of, on vitamin A absorption, 1018–1020
Shock
myocardial metabolism in, 1646–1661
normovolemic
hemodynamic changes during, 1648–1651
metabolic changes during 1653–1656
oligemic
hemodynamic studies during, 1647–1650
metabolic changes during, 1651–1653
Sinus, coronary, anastomosis of, with aorta, 1329–1337
Size, of body, in ballistocardiography, 17–20
Skeleton, decalcification of, after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 103, 118
Skin, choice of area of, for toxin assay, 1567–1570
Skull, chemical composition of, 124, 127
Sodium
in acromegaly, 989–994
adrenal cortical activity after diet low in, *916*
as antagonist of electrocardiographic effects of lithium, 602
in artery wall
in desoxycorticosterone hypertension, 1410–1411
in renal hypertension, 1407–1408
balance
after ACTH administration to depancreatized dog, 445
after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 105, 111, 114, 117
during sodium chloride administration and restriction in cirrhosis of liver, 786
and sodium-retaining corticoid, 1441–1445
in blood, and serum lithium, 602
blood deficiency of, and potassium chloride, 807–817
in bone, 123–129
exchange of, 126–129
as reservoir, 867–872
body, measurement of, simultaneously with potassium, 1001–1006
in brain, after desoxycorticosterone and salt, 1411–1413
cellular exchange of, after acid loading in sodium depletion, 595–596
disposition of acid loads after depletion of, 587–597
exchangeable, 1001
in Laënnec's cirrhosis, 560–561
in newborn, 351
in normal subject, 558
during pregnancy, 347–351
after sodium restriction, 1397–1405
and sodium space, 561
excretion of
after albumin administration in nephrotic syndrome, 637–638
after anion loading in sodium depletion, 588–593
in nephrotic syndrome, 665–678
in premature infant, 774–778
in supine exercising cardiac patients, *933*
kidney clearance of
before and after ACTH administration to a depancreatized dog, 441
in adrenalectomized-depancreatized dog after insulin deprivation, 444
before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 427
and sodium-retaining activity, 1442–1443
loading with, in nephrotic syndrome, 665–678
in nephrotic syndrome, 665–678
radioactive
bone uptake of, 126–127
in measurement of extracellular fluid volume, 561
measurement of, with radioactive potassium, 1001–1006
separation of, from serum potassium, 995–1000
urinary excretion of, 1004–1005
restricted
exchangeable potassium after, 1397–1405
exchangeable sodium after, 1397–1405
prolonged, in cirrhosis of liver, 786
and sodium-retaining activity, 1442, 1444
in serum
in cirrhosis of liver, 786
after potassium chloride administration in hyponatremia, 807–817
after prolonged sodium restriction in cirrhosis of liver, 786
separation of, from potassium by ion exchange chromatography, 995–1000
in skeletal muscle, 1411
space
and body water, 557
and body weight, 557
after emotional stress, 557
and exchangeable sodium, 561
in Laënnec's cirrhosis, 556–557, 560
after meals, 557
in normal subject, 556
during pregnancy, 347–351
tubular reabsorption of
and hydrogen exchange, *965*
in nephrotic syndrome, 641
urinary, 1004–1005
after administration of adrenal medullary hormones, 1688–1694
in adrenalectomized-depancreatized dog after insulin deprivation, 443
after angiotonin, 1694–1696
after corticotropin, 132–134
after cortisone, 132–134
after desoxycorticosterone glucoside, 132–134
after ephedrine, 1694–1696
before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 427, 441
in mercurial diuresis, 1008–1010, 1013–1014
after motionless standing, 132–134
during negative pressure breathing, 573, 575
after potassium chloride administration in hyponatremia, 811
in prematures, 95
after prolonged sodium restriction in cirrhosis of liver, 786
during pyrogenic reaction, *951*
after S-methyl isothiourea, 1694–1696
and sodium-retaining activity, 1443
urinary corticoid promoting retention of, in nephrosis, 276–286
See also Electrolyte
Sodium chloride
administration of, in cirrhosis of liver, 782–785, 787–788
balance, after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 105, 111
as preservative in erythrocyte storage, 247–250, 253
restriction of, in cirrhosis of liver, 785–788
See also Chloride; Salt; Sodium
Sodium glutamate, in hepatic coma, *971*
Sodium sulfate
in leukemic leukocyte, *971*
in normal leukocyte, *971*
Solute load, and urine-serum osmolar ratio, *962*
Somatotropin, pituitary, as growth factor for mammary carcinoma, *956*
Spca complex
in pregnancy, *914*
in thromboembolism, *914*
thrombosis induced by, *972*
Spectroscopy, infrared, of hemoglobin, *951*
Speech, after pentobarbital in liver disease, 1117–1123
Spherocytosis, hereditary, carbohydrate metabolism of red cells in, *957*
Spinal cord, transection of
blood flow after, 1048
effect of hydralazine on blood pressure after, 1048

Spinal fluid
block of
intrathecal plasmin for removal of, 1249
prophylactic treatment for, 1249–1250
copper in, in Wilson's disease, 1490, 1496
Sputum, purulent, desoxyribonuclease diffusion into, 1681
Squalene, biosynthesis of, from acetate in man, 333–336
Standing, motionless
chloride excretion after, 132–134
electrolyte excretion after, 132–134
potassium excretion after, 132–134
sodium excretion after, 132–134
Standstill
atrial, after lithium administration, 601
ventricular, after lithium administration, 601
Staphylococcus
antibiotic influence on G colonies of, 1611–1622
bacteriophage typing of, *945*
effect of fibrin on phagocytosis of, 1315–1319
"hospital," 1191–1198
phage group III
antibiotic resistance of, 1190–1198
rate of acquisition of, after antibiotic therapy, *949*
phagocytosis of, in nutritional deficiency, 1322–1324
septicemia due to, *973*
Staphylococcus aureus, study of localized *in vivo* population of, 744
Starch electrophoresis, in radiochromatographic identification of thyroxin in a serum alpha globulin, 230–234
Stercobilin, metabolism of, in anemia of thermal injury, 159
Sternum, marrow pressure in, 28–34
Steroid
adrenal
aerobic lactic acid formation in leukocyte after administration of, 357–360
and urinary electrolytes, 132–134
C-21 alpha-ketolic, 1473–1474
labeled precursors in study of, *952*
in leukemia, 1481–1485
acute myelogenous, 1483–1485
chronic lymphatic, 1481–1483
maternal, in fetus, 36
metabolism of, and ACTH response in young and old men, 222–229
urinary before, during, and after ACTH administration, 223–229
in pregnancy with adrenal deficiency, 1468–1469, 1472–1478
Stewart dye dilution principle, in measurement of blood flow and volume in forearm, 482–503
Stomach
factors from, in etiology of pernicious anemia, *969*
potentials in, and gastric secretion, *948*
secretion in, and gastric potentials, *948*
Stone
in kidney, and urinary proteins, 1289–1293, 1295–1296
in urinary tract, and urinary proteins, 1289–1293
Stools, poliomyelitis virus concentration in, 354–357
Streptococcus pyogenes, study of localized *in vivo* population of, 744
Streptococcus zymogenes, study of localized *in vivo* population of, 743
Streptokinase
for dissolution of experimental arterial thrombus, 1306–1312
fibrinolytic activity of plasma activated by, 1054–1063
intrathecal fibrinolysis with, in tuberculous meningitis, 69–75
plasminogen activated by, 1056–1058
in transformation of plasminogen to plasmin, 71
in vivo vs. *in vitro* activity of, 73–74
Streptolysin-O, *932*
non-specific inhibition of, by lipoproteins, 1233–1240
Streptomycin
and G colonies of staphylococcus, 1613, 1619
penetration of agar discs by
in vitro, 746–748
in vivo, 748–749
staphylococcal resistance to, 1191–1198
Stress
emotional, sodium space after, 557
and metabolic balance, *964*
psychological, plasma pepsinogen in, 1301
surgical, serum precipitable iodine in, *931*
Stretch receptor
in regulation of urine flow after negative pressure breathing, 287, 292–294
in unilateral blocking of lung, 619
Stroke output
during exercise, 1026–1027
Stroke volume
and cardiac output after plastic valve for aortic insufficiency, 893, 896
during exercise in heart disease, 1162
and I + J distance, 16
during shock, 1647–1651
Stroma, of erythrocyte, in pathogenesis of acute kidney failure, 833
Strontium, in conversion of fibrinogen to fibrin, 208
Stupor, episodic, associated with human Eck fistula, 1–8
Succinic dehydrogenase, in tuberculous animals, *955*
Sucrose
extrarenal clearance of, in nephrectomized dogs, 1450, 1451
volume of distribution of, in nephrectomized dogs, 1449–1450
Sugar, in blood
and glucagon in crystalline insulin preparation, 1630–1632
before and after insulin withdrawal in depancreatized dogs, 425
Sulfate, radioactive, volume of distribution of, in nephrectomized dogs, 1449–1450, 1454–1455
Sulphur, in amino acids, in cystinuria, 1210–1226
Surface, glass, as a factor in prothrombin utilization, 1423–1432
Surgery
and ACTH response, 1513–1514
and corticosteroids in man, 1509–1516
effect of the liver on, 1517–1522
cortisone after, *922*
serum precipitable iodine after, *931*
Sympathectomy
plus adrenalectomy, for essential hypertension, 59
unilateral, blood flow after, 1049
Synovial fluid, electrophoretic patterns in
in gout, 323
in hydrarthrosis, 324
in osteoarthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary, 324
in Reiter's syndrome, 324
in rheumatic fever, 324
in rheumatoid arthritis, 319–324
in traumatic arthritis, 319, 323
Syphilis, immunity in, *927*
Syringe, motor-driven, for injection of dye solution, 501–502
Systole, ballistocardiographic, 10–21

T

T-1824 dye
clearance of, after ACTH in nephrotic syndrome, 659
concentration curves for, after plastic valve for aortic insufficiency, 896
dilution of, in measurement of blood flow and volume in forearm, 482–503
mixing of
in arm, 488–491
in femoral artery, 487
in normal subject, 557
protein binding of, 484
volume of distribution of, in Laënnec's cirrhosis, 560
Tapazole, and thyroid secretion, 1542, 1550–1551
Taurine, urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1607
normal, 1606
in thermal trauma, 848–852
in Wilson's disease, 411, 412, 414, 417, 418
Test, modified hemolytic, for tuberculosis, *955*
Testosterone
excretion of, 1114
methyl, for pruritus of obstructive jaundice, 1201, 1202
vs. resistance exercises in rheumatoid arthritis, 507

Testosterone propionate, and ACTH in multiple myeloma, 117
Tetartohemophilia, 1095–1102
Tetraethylammonium chloride
and epinephrine, *928*
and norepinephrine, *928*
Tetracycline
and polymyxin B in growth inhibition of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 920*
staphylococcal resistance to, 1191–1198
Tetrahydrocortisone, plasma 17-hydroxycorticosteroid levels after infusion of, 1527
Thiamine, in tissue, and cocarboxylase in heart failure, 1580–1585
Thiosulfate
extrarenal clearance of, in nephrectomized dogs, 1450, 1451
volume of distribution of, 129
in nephrectomized dogs, 1449–1450, 1454–1455
Thorotrast, for Brucella endotoxin protection, 544–545
Threonine, urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1607
normal, 1606
in thermal trauma, 848–852
in Wilson's disease, 411, 412, 414, 416, 417, 418
Thorium dioxide, for Brucella endotoxin protection, 544–545
Thrombin
and cation, in clotting of fibrinogen, 206–209
plasma accelerator of coagulation of fibrinogen by, 1175–1181
Thrombin time
and age of plasma, 1176–1177
in liver disease, 1177–1178
in multiple myeloma, 1177–1178
in pre-eclampsia, 1177–1178
Thrombocytopenia, and glass surface area in prothrombin utilization, 1427
Thromboembolism
convertin in, *914*
Spca complex in, *914*
Thromboplastin
plasma, fourth component of, 1095–1102
plasma antecedent of, *961*
Thrombosis, convertin induced, *972*
Thrombus, experimental, enzymatic dissolution of, 1303–1312
Thyroidectomy, butanol-extractable iodine in serum after, 392–397
Thyroid gland
function of and butanol-extractable iodine in serum, 388–398
organic iodine secretion by thyroidal secretion of, 1540–1542
Thyroid hormone
endogenous, tissue utilization of, *921*
glucose response to, 97–102
and nitrogen excretion during stress, *941*
Thyrotoxicosis
butanol-extractable iodine in serum in, 392–397
Thyrotropin
location of hypothalamic area controlling pituitary secretion of, *938*
serum protein-bound iodine after, *953*
Thyroxine
and butanol-extractable iodine in serum, 394, 395
calorigenic effects of, 821–824
in euthyroid serum, *967*
extrathyroidal pool of, 1033
in myxedema, 819–824, *918*
protein-binding of, in normal serum, *959*
radioactive, in erythrocytes, 389
radiochromatographic identification of, in a serum alpha globulin, 230–234
radioiodine-labeled, disappearance curves of, 1031–1035
serum alpha globulin in binding of, *914*
utilization of
after cortisone, *945*
after hydrocortisone, *945*
Tilting
and cerebral blood flow, 1084–1085, 1087
and salt excretion, 1089–1093
and urinary electrolytes, 133, 134
and water excretion, 1089–1093
Tissue
buffers in, in neutralization of administered acid after sodium depletion, 591–597
endogenous thyroid hormone utilization by, *921*
mammalian, osmotic activity of, *964*
oxygen transfer in, during exercise in heart disease, 1163–1164
soft, response of, to cortisone and protein deficit, *930*
thiamine in, and cocarboxylase in heart failure, 1580–1585
Tonometer, for direct determination of tension of respiratory gas in blood, 510–513
Toxemia
of pregnancy, water turnover in, 237, 238, 240
of typhoid fever, 265–266, 270–273
Toxin
Brucella, in brucellosis pathogenesis, 540–547
choice of skin area for assay of, 1567–1570
proteolytic, skin hemorrhage due to, 1572–1578
Toxoid, diphtheria, in rheumatic fever subjects, 761–766
Tracheobronchial tree, resistance to airflow in, *929*
Transferrin, in nephrotic syndrome, 694–695
Trauma
severe, antibody production after, *940*
thermal, amino-aciduria in, 847–854
Tritium, steroid hormone precursors labeled with, *952*
Triton WR 1339, streptolysin O inhibition after, 1236–1238
Triiodothyronine, 231, 233
calorigenic effects of, 821–824
in euthyroid serum, *967*
in myxedema, 819–824, *918, 966*
radioiodine-labeled, disappearance curves of, 1031–1035
Trypsin
for dissolution of experimental arterial thrombus, 1305–1306, 1310
fibrinolytic activity of, vs. streptokinase activated plasmin, 1055–1056
in potentiation of positive direct Coombs test, 1704
Tryptophane, urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1607
normal, 1606
in thermal trauma, 848–852
Tuberculosis
meningitis due to
antiplasmin in cerebrospinal fluid in, 70–71
intrathecal fibrinolysis with streptokinase in, 69–75
subtentorial block in, 75
Middlebrook-Dubos hemagglutination test for, 1415–1421
modified hemolytic test for, *955*
Tubule, of kidney
bicarbonate reabsorption, 88, 89, *960*
excretory capacity of, in nephrotic syndrome, 638–653
function of
after Mercuhydrin and ascorbic acid, 844–846
after Mercuhydrin and British Anti-Lewisite, 845–846
glucose reabsorption in, in orthostasis during kidney disease, 1461, 1463
hypertrophy of, in nephrotic syndrome, 710
influence of carbonic anhydrase inhibitor on, *972*
para-aminohippuric acid excretion by, in nephrotic syndrome, 699–715
protein reabsorption by
in experimental nephritis, *937*
in nephrotic syndrome, 625–626
role of, in amino-aciduria, 1608–1609
sodium reabsorption by
and hydrogen exchange, *965*
in nephrotic syndrome, 641
Tumor, and hemolysis, 179–189
Turbulence, of blood flow, 485–487
T wave, after lithium administration, 601
Two-point discrimination, after pentobarbital in liver disease, 1117–1123
Typhoid fever
chloramphenicol for, 753–757
with cortisone, 264–269, 270, 273, 275
chlortetracycline for, 753–757
cortisone and chloramphenicol for, 264–269, 270, 273, 275
Typhus, scrub, cortisone and chloramphenicol for, 265, 269–270, 272–273

Tyrosine, urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1607
normal, 1606
in thermal trauma, 848–852
in Wilson's disease, 411, 412, 414, 417, 418

U

Umbilical cord
plasma albumin in, 1665
plasma cholesterol in, 1665, 1667
plasma globulin in, 1665
plasma lipoproteins in, 1665
plasma phospholipid in, 1665, 1667
protein in plasma of, 1665, 167
Uracil, in myeloid leukemia, 901, 903–905
Urea
clearance of
after albumin administration in nephrotic syndrome, 638
in nephrotic syndrome, 712
oral, in episodic stupor associated with Eck fistula in man, 4–6
Uremia
plasma copper in, 694
plasma iron in, 694
Ureter, electrical activity of, *921*
Uric acid
in serum, after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 114, 118
urinary
after ACTH for multiple myeloma, 114, 118
in myeloid leukemia, 904
Urinary tract, stone in, and urinary proteins, 1289–1293
Urine
chloride in, in prematures, 95
composition of, after anion loading in sodium depletion, 588–593
concentration of
during antidiuresis in kidney disease, *917*
in prematures, 91–95
copper in, in Wilson's disease, 1491
electrolyte in, in prematures, 95
after ephedrine, 1696
fibrinolytic factors in, semi-quantitation of, 1553–1558
flow of
after albumin in nephrotic syndrome, 637–638
after intravenous infusion of water, 827, 832
and limiting osmotic U/P ratio, 1073
after mercurial diuresis, 1008–1014
after Mersalyl, 1008–1014
and negative pressure breathing, 287–294, 572–576
and osmolar clearance, 94
after pituitary antidiuretic hormone administration simultaneously with Mersalyl, 1013
and respiratory alkalosis, 575
stretch receptors in regulation of, 287, 292–294
and urine-serum osmolar ratio, *962*
after water diuresis with and without Mersalyl, 1010–1013
after kidney injury
due to incompatible blood transfusion, 734
due to mercury bichloride poisoning, 737
osmolarity of, after mannitol loading in hydropenic prematures, 91–95
osmotically concentrated, 1064–1074
pH, and urinary ammonia, *958*
potassium in, in prematures, 95
salt retaining factor from, *957*
sodium in, in prematures, 95
volume of
and inosituria, *329*
during negative pressure breathing, 574
and paracentesis, 782–784
and sodium administration in cirrhosis of liver, 782
and sodium-retaining activity, 1443
See also Diuresis
Urobilinogen
fecal, in anemia of thermal injury, 156
urinary, in anemia of thermal injury, 156

V

Valine, urinary
during and after acute infectious hepatitis, 1607
normal, 1606
in thermal trauma, 848–852
in Wilson's disease, 411, 416, 417, 418
Valsalva maneuver, bone marrow pressure during, 28, 30, 33
Value, plastic, for aortic insufficiency, 891–898
Valvulotomy, mitral, hyponatremia after, *937*
Vascular system
bronchial, catheterization studies of, *968*
pressure gradients in, *920*
pulmonary, catheterization studies of, *968*
Vasoconstrictor, blood-borne, *952*
Vasomotion, of capillary bed of fingernail during l-norepinephrine, 976–979, 981
Vena cava, fistula of, with portal vein, 1–8
Ventilation, during exercise in heart disease, 1159, 1160, 1161
Ventilation equivalent, during exercise, 1027
in heart disease, 1159–1161
Ventricle
left, work done by, in hemorrhagic shock, 1647–1651, 1657
movement of
in mitral insufficiency, *929*
in mitral stenosis, *929*
pressure in, in acute hypotension, 1231
Venous pressure-volume curve, of leg, *953*
Venous system, reactions of, in circulatory adjustments, *956*
Versene, in Wilson's disease, 406, 407–408
Virilism, congenital adrenal, *945*
Virus
poliomyelitis, in patients' stools, 354–357
susceptibility of cells to infection by, *946*
Viscera, plasma peptidase removal by, 337–341
Vitamin A, effect of eating on absorption of, 1015–1021
Vitamin B_{12}
gastrointestinal absorption of, in various disease states, *949*
and megaloblast growth, *958*
Von Gierke's disease, liver glucose-6-phosphatase activity in, 1205
Volume, stroke, and I + J distance, 16
Volume receptor, 576

W

Water
balance, and electrolytes in cirrhosis of liver, 780–788
body
in Laënnec's cirrhosis, 560, 561
and sodium space, 557
in bone, 123
exchange of, 127–129
chemical potential of, in fluid exchange between plasma and interstitial fluid, 629–634
distribution of, in Laënnec's cirrhosis, 555–563
diuresis, simultaneously with Mersalyl administration, 1010–1013
exchange of, between plasma and interstitial fluid, 630
excretion of
in nephrotic syndrome, 676
postural adjustments of, 1089–1093
in supine exercising cardiac patients, *933*
extracellular volume of, 129
in hyperlipemic serum, *914*
intracellular volume of, 129
kidney function during intravenous infusion, 825–834
osmotic adjustment of body cells *in vivo* after loading with, 1263
reabsorption of, in prematures, 91–95
retention of, and antidiuretic activity of plasma, 77–80
site of tubular reabsorption of, 1010–1011
total body
and body weight, 239
in pregnancy, 235–240
turnover of, in pregnancy, 235–240
urinary
after administration of adrenal medullary hormones, 1688–1694
after angiotonin, 1694–1696
after ephedrine, 1696
after potassium chloride administration in hyponatremia, 811
after S-methyl isothiourea, 1694–1696
See also Body Water; Fluid

Weight. *See* Body weight
Wenckebach's phenomenon, in cortisone-chloramphenicol therapy for typhoid fever, 269
White blood cell. *See* Leukocyte
Wilson's disease
amino acids in
plasma, 414, 417
urinary, 404–408, 410–419
copper metabolism in, 400–408, 1487–1499
kidney function in, *942*
Work, left ventricular, during shock, 1647–1651, 1657
Wound
desoxyribonuclease diffusion into exudate of, 1681
severe, antibody production after, *940*
Wrist, auscultatory determination of arterial pressure at, *961*

X

Xanthomatosis, bone marrow pressure in, 28

Z

Zimmermann reaction, as indicator of adrenal-like activity in pregnancy, 1474